INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1937.

Abraham, *E. P.*, Mowat, *E. L. R.*, and Smith, *J. C.*, addition of hydrogen bromide to non-terminal double bonds; effect of the alkyl groups, 948.

Adams, *D. A. W.* See **Rowe, *F. M.***

Adamson, *D. W.*, and Kenner, *J.*, improved preparations of aliphatic diazo-compounds, and certain of their properties, 1551.

Adamson, *P. S.*, McQuillin, *F. J.*, Robinson, *R.*, and Simonsen, *J. L.*, synthetic cyperones and their comparison with α- and β-cyperones, 1576.

Addis, *H. W.* See **Davies, *W. C.***

Ainley, *A. D.*, and Robinson, *R.*, interaction of arylated unsaturated substances with diazonium salts, 369.

nitrogenous anthocyanins. Part III. Preliminary experiments with betanidin. Part V. Synthesis of substituted aminoflavylium salts, 446, 453.

Alexander, *A. E.*, monolayers of porphyrins and related compounds, 1813.

Ali, *A.*, Desai, *R. D.*, Hunter, *R. F.*, and Muhammad, *S. M. M.*, the Friedel–Crafts condensation of substituted glutaric anhydrides with benzene and formation of isomeric benzoylphenylpropionic acids in the reaction between phenylsuccinic anhydride and benzene, 1013.

Allmand, *A. J.* See **Craggs, *H. C.*, and Squire, *G. V. V.***

Anderson, *A. R.*, and Briggs, *L. H.*, the alkaloid of *Solanum auriculatum*, Ait, 1036.

Anderson, *J. S.*, Purcell, *R. H.*, Pearson, *T. G.*, King, *A.*, James, *F. W.*, Emeléus, *H. J.*, and Briscoe, *H. V. A.*, micro-flotation method for precise comparison of liquid densities and its application to a preliminary investigation of the distribution of heavy water in certain salt hydrates and to other matters, 1492.

Appel, *H.*, Baker, *W.*, Hagenbach, *H.*, and Robinson, *R.*, experiments on synthesis of brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part V., 738.

Argyle, *C. S.*, and Dyson, *G. M.*, constitution and reactions of thiocarbonyl tetrachloride. Part IV. Reaction with secondary and tertiary amines, 1629.

Ashley, *J. N.*, preparation of 4-methoxy-2 : 5-toluquinone, 1471.

Aston, *F. W.*, Bohr, *N.*, Hahn, *O.*, Harkins, *W. D.*, and Urbain, *G.*, first report of the Committee on atoms of the International Union of Chemistry, 1910.

Ayling, *E. E.* See **Hinkel, *L. E.***

B.

Bacon, *R. G. R.*, and Farmer, *E. H.*, formation of diene hydrocarbons. Part I. Principles relating to the course of reaction in dehydration of unsaturated alcohols; co-formation of αα- and αγ-dimethylbutadiene, 1065.

Bailey, *K. C.*, and Taylor, *G. T.*, retardation of chemical reactions. Part VII. Reaction between potassium permanganate and hydrogen peroxide in acid solution, 994.

Baker, *J. W.*, Dippy, *J. F. J.*, and Page, *J. E.*, dissociation constants of alkyl-substituted benzoic and phenylacetic acids, 1774.

Baker, *J. W.*, and Laufer, (*Miss*) *A. S.*, condensation of methyl pyruvate with methyl malonate in the presence of anhydrous zinc chloride, 1342.

Baker, *W.*, studies in chelation. Part V. Hydroxyacetylhydrindenes, 476.

Baker, *W.*, and Carruthers, *G. N.*, studies in chelation. Part VI. Hydroxy-derivatives of acetylnaphthalenes, benzonitrile, and carboxylic esters, 479.

Baker, *W.*, and McGowan, *J. C.*, pinacols derived from *o*-hydroxyacetophenones, 559.

Baker, *W.*, Robinson, *R.*, and Simpson, *N. M.*, synthetical experiments in the *iso*flavone group. Part VIII. ψ-Baptigenin, 805.

Baker, *W.* See also **Appel, *H.***

Baldwin, *W. C. G.*, rotatory dispersion of organic compounds; first oxidation product of ascorbic acid, 125.

Baldwin, *W. C. G.* See also **Lowry, *T. M.***

Banks, *W. H.*, molecular solution volumes of optical isomers, 1857.

Barger, *G.*, and Blackie, *J. J.*, alkaloids of *Senecio*. Part III. Jacobine, jacodine, and jaconine, 584.

Barger, *G.*, Martin, *W. F.*, and Mitchell, *W.*, minor alkaloids of *Duboisia myoporoides*, 1820.

Barger, *G.*, Robinson, *R.*, and Short, *W. F.*, synthetical experiments relating to carpaine. Part II., 715.

Barger, *G.*, Robinson, *R.*, and Smith, *L. H.*, synthetical experiments relating to carpaine. Part III. Some derivatives of tetrahydrofuran and intermediates of the aliphatic series, 718.

Barger, *G.*, Robinson, *R.*, and Urushibara, *Y.*, synthetical experiments relating to carpaine. Part I. Synthesis of a basic long-chain lactone, 714.

Barger, *G.*, Robinson, *R.*, and Work, *T. S.*, constitution of carpaine. Part III., 711.

Basford, *F. R.*, derivatives of 4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyl. Part III., 1440.

Bassett, *H.*, Gordon, *H. F.*, and Henshall, *J. H.*, the three-component systems composed of cobalt chloride and water with either calcium, strontium, or thorium chloride, 971.

Bateman, *L. C.*, and Hughes, *E. D.*, mechanism of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part IX. Rôle of the solvent in the first-order hydrolysis of alkyl halides, 1187.

Batty, *J. W.*, Burawoy, *A.*, Heilbron, *I. M.*, Jones, *W. E.*, and Lowe, *A.*, studies in the synthesis of vitamin-*A*. Part III., 755.

Baughan, *E. C.* See **Bell, *R. P.***

Baxter, *G. P.*, Hönigschmid, *O.*, and Lebeau, *P.*, sixth and seventh reports of the Committee on atomic weights of the International Union of Chemistry, 1893, 1900.

Beckett, *T.*, and Dyson, *G. M.*, reactions of thiocarbonyl chloride. Part V. With compounds containing the –NH·NH$_2$ group, 1358.

Bell, *D. J.*, Friedmann, *E.*, and Williamson, *S.*, reaction between sodium iodide and toluenesulphonyl derivatives of glucofuranose, 252.

Bell, *D. J.*, and Synge, *R. L. M.*, a new reaction of 4:6-ethylidene β-methylglucoside derivatives : 4:6-dimethyl glucose, 1711.

Bell, *J.*, salt hydrates and deuterates. Part I. Dissociation pressures of certain deuterates, 459.
Bell, (*Miss*) *J. C.*, **Bridge,** *W.*, and **Robertson,** *A.*, constituents of the bark of *Zanthoxylum Americanum* (Mill). Part IV. Constitution of xanthyletin, 1542.
Bell, *R. P.*, kinetics of the aldol condensation, 1637.
Bell, *R. P.*, and **Baughan,** *E. C.*, acid–base catalysis in depolymerisation of dimeric dihydroxyacetone, 1947.
Bennett, *G. M.*, **Lesslie,** (*Miss*) *M. S.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, configuration of heterocyclic compounds. Part V. Thianthren and phenoxthionine derivatives, 444.
Bergel, *F.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, aneurin. Part VIII. Analogues of aneurin, 1504.
Bergel, *F.* See also **Todd,** *A. R.*
Bergmann, *E.*, reactive methylene groups and nitroso-compounds, 1628.
Berry, *P. A.*, **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, and **Swanson,** *T. B.*, carbonyl constituents of eucalyptus oils. Part I. Occurrence of cryptal. Part II. Seasonal variation of *E. cneorifolia* oil, 986, 1443.
d-phellandral and *d*-4-*iso*propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, 1448.
Bessey, *G. E.* See **Lea,** *F. M.*
Beynon, *J. H.*, **Heilbron,** *I. M.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Parts XXIX. and XXXIII. Constitution of the isomeric ethers of cholesterol, 406, 1459.
characterisation of basseol, a tetracyclic triterpene alcohol, and its isomerisation to β-amyrenol, 989.
Beynon, *J. H.* See also **Hinkel,** *L. E.*
Bilton, *J. A.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, phthalocyanines. Part X. Experiments in the pyrrole, *iso*oxazole, pyridazine, furan, and triazole series, 922.
Birtles, *R. H.*, and **Hampson,** *G. C.*, investigation of steric influences on the phenomenon of mesomerism, 10.
Blackie, *J. J.* See **Barger,** *G.*
Blaschko, *H.* See **Richter,** *D.*
Blount, *B. K.*, and **Plant,** *S. G. P.*, reaction between anthranilic acid and *cyclo*pentanone, 376.
Bohr, *N.* See **Aston,** *F. W.*
Boorman, *E. J.* See **Newitt,** *D. M.*
Borg, *P.*, obituary notice of, 170.
Bottomley, *A. C.*, **Cocker,** *W.*, and **Nanney,** (*Miss*) *P.*, preparation of *m*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, 1891.
Bowman, *A.*, some pyrimidine derivatives, 494.
Bradfield, *A. E.*, **Pritchard,** *R. R.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, constitution of α-cyperone, 760.
Bradley, *W.*, kationoid reactivity of aromatic compounds. Part III. Action of piperidine on *meso*benzanthrone, 1091.
Bradley, *W.*, and **Eaton,** *J. K.*, acylation of diazomethane. Part II. Reaction of diazomethane with *O*-acetylmandelyl chloride and some transformations of the product, 1913.
Bradley, *W.*, and **Jadhav,** *G. V.*, kationoid reactivity of aromatic compounds. Part IV. Hydroxylation of *meso*benzanthrone, 1791.
Bradshaw, *F.*, obituary notice of, 1327.
Bridge, *W.*, **Crocker,** *A. J.*, **Cubin,** *T.*, and **Robertson,** *A.*, experiments on the synthesis of rotenone and its derivatives. Part XIII., 1530.
Bridge, *W.*, **Heyes,** *R. G.*, and **Robertson,** *A.*, experiments on the synthesis of rotenone and its derivatives. Part XII. The 2:2-dimethyl-Δ^3-chromen residue of toxicarol, 279.
Bridge, *W.* See also **Bell,** (*Miss*) *J. C.*
Briggs, *L. H.*, identity of dacrene and sciadopitene with phyllocladene, 79.
identity of α-dihydrophyllocladene with iosene, 1035.
Briggs, *L. H.*, and **De Ath,** *G. C.*, synthesis of dihydrocarbostyril and homodihydrocarbostyril by ring enlargement and a synthesis of tetrahydroquinoline, 456.
Briggs, *L. H.*, and **Frieberg,** *A. G.*, the resinol of *Olea Cunninghamii* (Maire), 271.
Briggs, *L. H.*, and **Ricketts,** *J.*, *Sophora* alkaloids. Part I. Alkaloids of the seeds of *S. microphylla*, Ait, 1795.
Briggs, *L. H.* See also **Anderson,** *A. R.*
Briscoe, *H. V. A.* See **Anderson,** *J. S.*, and **Emeléus,** *H. J.*
Britton, *H. T. S.*, and **Welford,** *G.*, potential of the normal and the decinormal calomel electrodes at temperatures ranging from 12·5° to 91°, 1846.
standardisation of some buffer solutions at elevated temperatures, 1848.
Brown, (*Miss*) *E. L.*, and **Campbell,** *N.*, studies in qualitative organic analysis; identification of alkyl halides, amines, and acids, 1699.
Brunner, *H.*, and **Farmer,** *E. H.*, mechanism of polymerisation. Part I. Dimeric tetramethylethylene, 1039.
Buchanan, *C.*, influence of solvents and of other factors on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XXXIV. Influence of water and of deuterium oxide, 581.
Buckler, *E. J.*, spontaneous polymerisation of liquid propaldehyde, 1036.
Burawoy, *A.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXX. Oxidation of ergosterol, ergosteryl acetate, and lumisteryl acetate with chromic anhydride, 409.
studies in light absorption of organic compounds Part VIII. Azo-compounds, 1865.
Burawoy, *A.*, **Gibson,** *C. S.*, **Hampson,** *G. C.*, and **Powell,** *H. M.*, constitution of diethylmonobromogold and di-*n*-propylmonocyanogold, 1690.
Burawoy, *A.* See also **Batty,** *J. W.*
Burnham, *W. R.*, and **Madgin,** *W. M.*, equilibrium constants in terms of activities (cryoscopic). Part VI. Pyridine *p*-chlorophenoxide in benzene and in *p*-dichlorobenzene, 606.
Burstall, *F. H.* See **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Burton, *H.*, and **Shoppee,** *C. W.*, $\alpha\beta$-diphenylpropaldehyde, 546.
Burton, *H.*, and **Stoves,** *J. L.*, alkaline hydrolysis of the azlactones derived from certain *o*-nitrobenzaldehydes; formation of isatins, 402.
synthesis of 5- and 6-benzyloxyindoles and attempts to prepare 5- and 6-hydroxyindoles therefrom, 1726.
Bushell, *W. J.*, and **Hilditch,** *T. P.*, course of hydrogenation in mixtures of mixed glycerides, 1767.
Butement, *F. D. S.*, and **Terrey,** *H.*, absorption spectrum of bivalent samarium, 1112.
Butler, *J. A. V.* See **Orr,** *W. J. C.*
Bywater, *R. A. S.*, **Haworth,** *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Peat,** *S.*, polysaccharides. Part XXVI. Xylan, 1983.

C.

Callow, *H. J.*, and **Hill,** *D. W.*, condensation of deoxybenzoin with aromatic aldehydes and ketones. Part II. Condensation of substituted deoxybenzoins with substituted acetophenones, 844.
Campbell, *N.* See **Brown,** (*Miss*) *E. L.*, and **McLeish,** (*Miss*) *N.*
Carruthers, *G. N.* See **Baker,** *W.*

Carter, *A. H.*, **Moulds,** *L. de V.*, and **Riley,** *H. L.*, nature of the solid carbon–oxygen complex. Part I. Oxidative action of graphitic oxide and active carbon plus oxygen on some aromatic amines, 1305.

Chakravarti, *S. N.*, and **Pasupati,** *V.*, studies in the naphthalene series. Part I. Preparation of polyhydroxy-derivatives of naphthalene, 1859.

Challenger, *F.*, and **Rawlings,** *A. A.*, formation of organo-metalloidal and similar compounds by micro-organisms. Part V. Methylated alkyl sulphides; fission of the disulphide link, 868.

Chamberlain, *E. A. C.* See **Kane,** *G. P.*

Chamberlain, *K. A.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*

Chambers, *A. R.* See **Rule,** *H. G.*

Chaplin, *E. J.* See **Mann,** *F. G.*

Chaplin, *H. O.*, and **Hunter,** *L.*, associating effect of the hydrogen atom. Part I. Amides and sulphonamides, 1114.

Chapman, *D. L.*, and **Chapman,** (*Mrs.*) *M. C. C.*, experiments on the combination of nitrogen peroxide and nitric oxide in the absence of moisture, 1991.

Chapman, *D. L.*, and **Moignard,** *L. A.*, lubrication of taps with the phosphoric acids, 1936.

Chapman, (*Mrs.*) *M. C. C.* See **Chapman,** *D. L.*

Chattaway, *F. W.*, and **Drew,** *H. D. K.*, chelation of diamines with cupric salts, 947.

Cheetham, *K. H.*, and **Hey,** *D. H.*, migration reactions in polycyclic systems. Part II. The Fries rearrangement of 4-acetoxydiphenyl, 770.

Clare, *N. T.* See **Robertson,** *P. W.*

Clarke, *T. E.*, obituary notice of, 170.

Clemo, *G. R.*, and **Dickenson,** *H. G.*, action of selenium on compounds containing quaternary carbon atoms, 255.

Clemo, *G. R.*, and **Metcalfe,** *T. P.*, syntheses in the octahydropyrrocoline and octahydropyridocoline series, 1518.

bicyclo[1:2:2]aza-1-heptane, 1523.

2-ketoquinuclidine and a new synthesis of quinuclidine, 1989.

Clemo, *G. R.*, **Morgan,** *W. McG.*, and **Raper,** *R.*, lupin alkaloids. Part XII. Synthesis of *dl*-lupinine and *dl-iso*lupinine, 965.

Cocker, *W.*, preparation of the simpler α-alkylaminoacids. Parts I. and II., 1693, 1695.

Cocker, *W.* See also **Bottomley,** *A. C.*

Cohen, *A.*, and **Warren,** *F. L.*, synthesis of compounds related to the sterols, bile acids, and œstrus-producing hormones. Part XI. A "diene-synthesis" of phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives, 1315.

Coleman, *R. N.*, and **Prideaux,** *E. B. R.*, combination of fatty acids with nitrogen bases. Part IV. Diethylamine and propionic acid: densities, surface tensions, conductivities, and viscosities of the liquid anhydrous system, 1022.

Coleman, *R. N.* See also **Prideaux,** *E. B. R.*

Connolly, *J. M.*, and **Dyson,** *G. M.*, constitution and reactions of thiocarbonyl tetrachloride. Part III. Reaction with primary alkylamines and phenols, 827.

Cook, *A. H.*, and **Linstead,** *R. P.*, phthalocyanines. Part XI. Preparation of octaphenylporphyrazines from diphenylmaleinitrile, 929.

Cook, (*Miss*) *D. E.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, racemisation of some *d-o*-(2-dimethylaminophenyl)phenyltrimethylammonium salts, 88.

some 2:2′-derivatives of diphenyl, 117.

Cook, *J. W.*, and **De Worms,** *C. G. M.*, glucosides related to carcinogenic hydrocarbons, 1825.

Cook, *J. W.*, and **Goulden,** *F.*, 4-phenyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 1559.

Cook, *J. W.*, and **Lawrence,** *C. A.*, synthesis of polyterpenoid compounds. Part III., 817.

Cook, *J. W.*, **Robinson,** (*Mrs.*) *A. M.*, and **Goulden,** *F.*, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. Part XV. New homologues of 1:2-benzanthracene, 393.

Cooke, *R. G.*, and **Macbeth,** *A. K.*, reactions of αβ-unsaturated cyclic aldehydes and ketones. Part I. Their conversion into anilines, 1593.

Cooper, *K. A.*, and **Hughes,** *E. D.*, mechanism of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VIII. Hydrolysis of *tert.*-butyl halides, 1183.

Cooper, *K. A.*, **Hughes,** *E. D.*, and **Ingold,** *C. K.*, mechanism of elimination reactions. Part III. Unimolecular olefin formation from *tert.*-butyl halides in acid and alkaline aqueous solutions, 1280.

Coulson, *E. A.*, studies in tar hydrocarbons. Part I. Reduction products of pyrene, 1298.

Coward, *H. F.*, and **Georgeson,** *E. H. M.*, diffusion coefficient of methane and air, 1085.

Coward, *H. F.*, **Hartwell,** *F. J.*, and **Georgeson,** *E. H. M.*, studies in the mechanism of flame movement. Part IV. The vibratory period, 1482.

Cowdrey, *W. A.*, **Hughes,** *E. D.*, and **Ingold,** *C. K.*, reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part III. Homogeneous hydrolysis and alcoholysis of α-bromopropionic acid, its ester and anion. Part V. Action of silver salts in hydroxylic solvents on α-bromopropionic acid, its methyl ester, and sodium salt, 1208, 1243.

Cowdrey, *W. A.*, **Hughes,** *E. D.*, **Ingold,** *C. K.*, **Masterman,** *S.*, and **Scott,** *A. D.*, reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part VI. Relation of steric orientation to mechanism in substitutions involving halogen atoms and simple or substituted hydroxyl groups, 1252.

Cowley, *E. G.*, and **Partington,** *J. R.*, studies in dielectric polarisation. Part XXI. Effect of solvent and temperature upon the polarisation and apparent moments of bromides, 130.

Cox, *E. G.*, **Shorter,** *A. J.*, **Wardlaw,** *W.*, and **Way,** *W. J. R.*, stereochemistry of quadricovalent atoms: cobalt and manganese, 1556.

Cox, *E. G.* See also **Llewellyn,** *F. J.*

Cox, *R. G.* See **Davies,** *W. C.*

Craggs, *H. C.*, and **Allmand,** *A. J.*, photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. Part VII. Effect of water vapour on the reaction at low pressures, 1889.

Craggs, *H. C.*, **Squire,** *G. V. V.*, and **Allmand,** *A. J.*, photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. Part VI. Mechanism of the reaction at low hydrogen pressures in absence of oxygen, 1878.

Crawford, *James.* See **Rule,** *H. G.*

Crawford, *John.* See **Wren,** *H.*

Crocker, *A. J.* See **Bridge,** *W.*

Crook, *E. M.*, and **Davies,** *W.*, thionaphthen-2-acetic acid, 1697.

Crook, *J. H.* See **Hodgson,** *H. H.*

Cubin, *T.* See **Bridge,** *W.*

Curd, *F. H.*, and **Robertson,** *A.*, usnic acid. Part V., 894.

Cusa, *N. W.*, and **McCombie,** *H.*, some unsaturated sulphides derived from the chloroethylenes, 767.

Cutler, *W. O.*, **Haworth,** *W. N.*, and **Peat,** *S.*, methylation of glucosamine, 1979.

D.

Datta, *S. C.*, **Day,** *J. N. E.*, and **Ingold,** *C. K.*, exchange between light and heavy oxygen. Part I. Oxygen interchange between sulphate ions and water, 1968.

Davies, *C. W.*, conductivity of potassium chloride solutions, 432, 1326.

Davies, *C. W.* See also **Robinson**, *R. A.*
Davies, *W.* See **Crook**, *E. M.*
Davies, *W. C.*, and **Addis**, *H. W.*, basic strengths of tertiary amines, phosphines, and arsines, 1622.
Davies, *W. C.*, and **Cox**, *R. G.*, formation and decomposition of quaternary ammonium salts in solution, 614.
Day, *J. N. E.* See **Datta**, *S. C.*
De Ath, *G. C.* See **Briggs**, *L. H.*
Desai, *R. D.* See **Ali**, *A.*
De Worms, *C. G. M.* See **Cook**, *J. W.*
Dey, *A. N.*, jaborandi alkaloids. Part I. Synthesis of homo- and *iso*homo-pilopic acids and of *r*-pilocarpidine and *r-iso*pilocarpidine by new methods and the resolution of *r*-pilocarpine, 1057.
new syntheses of *dl*-thiolhistidine, 1166.
Dickenson, *H. G.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*
Dickinson, *D.*, and **Graymore**, *J.*, methyleneimines: determination of parachor, 1368.
Dippy, *J. F. J.*, **Evans**, *D. P.*, **Gordon**, *J. J.*, **Lewis**, *R. H.*, and **Watson**, *H. B.*, studies of the *ortho*-effect. Part I. Influence of substituents in the *ortho*-position upon the chemical characters of carboxylic acids and their derivatives, 1421.
Dippy, *J. F. J.*, and **Lewis**, *R. H.*, chemical constitution and the dissociation constants of monocarboxylic acids. Part VI. (*a*) Polarity of vinyl and phenyl groups. (*b*) Apparent linear relationship between dissociation constants and dipole moments, 1008.
studies of the *ortho*-effect. Part II. Dissociation constants of some *o*-substituted acids, 1426.
Dippy, *J. F. J.* See also **Baker**, *J. W.*
Donald, *M. B.*, the system potassium chloride–potassium chlorate–water at 20°, 50°, and 75°, 1325.
Drake, *J. W.*, obituary notice of, 1327.
Drew, *H. D. K.*, and **Garwood**, *R. F.*, chemiluminescent organic compounds. Part V. The methyl derivatives of 5-nitro- and 5-amino-phthalaz-1:4-dione; structural features in relation to chemiluminescence, 1841.
Drew, *H. D. K.*, and **Hatt**, *H. H.*, chemiluminescent organic compounds. Part I. Isomeric simple and complex hydrazides of phthalic acid and mode of formation of phthalazine and *iso*indole rings, 16.
Drew, *H. D. K.*, **Hatt**, *H. H.*, and **Hobart**, *F. A.*, chemiluminescent organic compounds. Part III. *N*-Methylated phthalaz-1:4-diones, 33.
Drew, *H. D. K.*, **Head**, *F. S. H.*, and **Tress**, *H. J.*, stereochemistry of plato-tetrammines, 1549.
Drew, *H. D. K.*, and **Pearman**, *F. H.*, chemiluminescent organic compounds. Part II. Effect of substituents on the closure of phthalhydrazides to 5- and 6-membered rings. Part IV. Amino- and hydrazino-*cyclo*phthalhydrazides and their relative luminescent power, 26, 586.
Drew, *H. D. K.*, and **Pratt**, *N. H.*, interactions of cobalt chloride and ethylenediamine, 506.
Drew, *H. D. K.* See also **Chattaway**, *F. W.*
Druce, *J. G. F.*, ethoxides and *iso*propoxides of manganese and rhenium, 1407.
Du Feu, *E. C.*, **McQuillin**, *F. J.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*, experiments on synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XIV. Simple synthesis of certain octalones and ketotetrahydrohydrindenes which may be of angle-methyl-substituted type; theory of the biogenesis of the sterols, 53.
Dyson, *G. M.* See **Argyle**, *C. S.*, **Beckett**, *T.*, and **Connolly**, *J. M.*
Dyson, *P.*, and **Hammick**, *D. L.*, experiments on mechanism of decarboxylation. Part I. Decomposition of quinaldinic and *iso*quinaldinic acids in the presence of compounds containing carbonyl groups, 1724.

E.

Earl, *J. C.*, decomposition of aniline nitrite, 1129.
Earl, *J. C.*, and **Hazlewood**, *S. J.*, action of alkaline reagents on some nitroso-α-arylamino-ketones and their oximes, 374.
Eaton, *J. K.* See **Bradley**, *W.*
Edwards, *E. G.*, and **Evans**, *D. P.*, application of the glass electrode to measurement of p_H of slightly buffered and unbuffered solutions, 1938.
Edwards, *E. G.*, **Evans**, *D. P.*, and **Watson**, *H. B.*, electrometric study of dilute aqueous solutions of halogenated ketones, 1942.
Elliott, *R. L.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*
El Shurbagy, *M. R.* See **Malkin**, *T.*
Emeléus, *H. J.*, and **Briscoe**, *H. V. A.*, preparation and properties of methyldideuteramine, 127.
Emeléus, *H. J.* See also **Anderson**, *J. S.*
Errington, *K. D.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
Evans, *D. P.*, **Gordon**, *J. J.*, and **Watson**, *H. B.*, studies of the *ortho*-effect. Part III. Alkaline hydrolysis of benzoic esters, 1430.
Evans, *D. P.* See also **Dippy**, *J. F. J.*, and **Edwards**, *E. G.*
Evans, *H. C.* See **Maxted**, *E. B.*
Evans, *U. R.* See **Miley**, *H. A.*
Evans, *W. J.*, and **Smiles**, *S.*, covalent alkaline derivatives of di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl sulphide and of di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, 727.

F.

Fairbrother, *F.*, electrolytic dissociation processes. Part II. The Friedel–Crafts reaction, 503.
Fairclough, *R. A.*, and **Hinshelwood**, *C. N.*, functional relation between the constants of the Arrhenius equation; solvent effects in the formation of quaternary ammonium salts, 538, 1573.
Falconer, *R.*, and **Gulland**, *J. M.*, constitution of the purine nucleosides. Part V. Adenine thiomethylpentoside, 1912.
Farmer, *E. H.* See **Bacon**, *R. G. R.*, and **Brunner**, *H.*
Farmer, *S. N.*, and **Kon**, *G. A. R.*, sapogenins. Part II. Sarsasapogenin and smilagenin, 414.
Fisher, (*Miss*) *N. I.*, and **Hamer**, (*Miss*) *F. M.*, azacyanines, 907.
Fitzgerald, *J. S.*, and **Kon**, *G. A. R.*, structure of the glutaconic acids and esters. Part IX. α-Methyl- and α-ethyl-glutaconic acids, 725.
Fordham, *S.*, and **Tyson**, *J. T.*, structure of semipermeable membranes of inorganic salts, 483.
France, *H.*, **Maitland**, *P.*, and **Tucker**, *S. H.*, condensation of fluorene with acetone. Part II., 1739.
Francis, *F.*, **King**, (*Miss*) *A. M.*, and **Willis**, *J. A. V.*, long-chain carbon compounds; *n*-tetratriacontanoic and *n*-hexatetracontanoic acids and their derivatives, 999.
Freundlich, *H.*, and **Steiner**, (*Miss*) *D.*, observations on colloidal solutions of silver and copper, 1081.
Frieberg, *A. G.* See **Briggs**, *L. H.*
Friedmann, *E.* See **Bell**, *D. J.*
Friend, *J. N.*, **Hale**, *R. W.*, and **Ryder**, *S. E. A.*, the solubility of lithium chloride in water between 70° and 160°, 970.

G.

Gall, *D.* See **Robertson**, *G. J.*
Gallus, *H. P.*, and **Macbeth**, *A. K.*, labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. Part XV. Action of hydrazine on bromomalonic esters, 1810.

Garner, *W. E.*, and **Pike,** *H. V.*, dehydration nuclei on crystals of copper sulphate pentahydrate, 1565.
Garwood, *R. F.* See **Drew,** *H. D. K.*
Gaubert, *P.*, **Linstead,** *R. P.*, and **Rydon,** *H. N.*, investigations of the olefinic acids. Part XVI. Synthesis of Δ^{10}-*n*-undecenoic acid. Part XVII. Addition of hydrogen bromide to heptenoic and nonenoic acids with terminal double bonds, 1971, 1974.
Gee, *G.*, and **Rideal,** *E. K.*, catalysed polymerisation in monolayers of drying oils, 772.
George, *S. W.*, and **Robertson,** *A.*, experiments on synthesis of rotenone and its derivatives. Part XIV. Structure of toxicarol, 1535.
Georgeson, *E. H. M.* See **Coward,** *H. F.*
German, *W. L.*, **Jeffery,** *G. H.*, and **Vogel,** *A. I.*, dissociation constants of organic acids. Part XIX. Some unsaturated acids, 1604.
German, *W. L.*, and **Vogel,** *A. I.*, dissociation constants of organic acids. Part XVIII. Some cyclic 1:1-diacetic acids, 1108.
Gerrard, *W.*, **Kenyon,** *J.*, and **Phillips,** *H.*, replacement of the hydroxyl group of ethyl (+) lactate by halogens, and the molecular dissymmetry of derivatives of ethyl lactate which contain the sulphin group, 153.
Gibbs, *E. M.* See **Henry,** *T. A.*
Gibson, *C. S.* See **Burawoy,** *A.*
Gibson, *D. T.*, mobility of groups containing a sulphur atom. Part IV., 1509.
Gibson, *D. T.*, and **Loudon,** *J. D.*, exchange of sulphonyl groups, 487.
Gibson, *J.*, obituary notice of, 1745.
Gillam, *A. E.* See **Rowe,** *F. M.*
Glazebrook, *H. H.*, and **Pearson,** *T. G.*, free radicals and atoms in primary photochemical processes; dissociation of aliphatic ketones: the acetyl radical, 567.
Gluud, *W.*, obituary notice of, 1747.
Goddard, *A. E.*, mercuration of nitrotoluidines, 984.
Godward, *L. W. N.*, and **Ward,** *A. M.*, elimination of the phosphate radical in qualitative analysis, 1337.
Goldschmidt, *V. M.*, principles of distribution of chemical elements in minerals and rocks, 655.
Goldsworthy, *L. J.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, synthesis of tangeritin, 46.
Goodeve, *C. F.*, and **Marsh,** *A. E. L.*, heat of decomposition of dichlorine heptoxide, 1161.
thermochemistry of perchloric acid and the perchlorates, 1816.
Goodeve, *C. F.*, and **Richardson,** *F. D.*, dichlorine hexoxide, 294.
Goodwin, *T. H.* See **Llewellyn,** *F. J.*
Gordon, *H. F.* See **Bassett,** *H.*
Gordon, *J. J.* See **Dippy,** *J. F. J.*, and **Evans,** *D. P.*
Goss, *F. R.*, magnitude of the solvent effect in dipole-moment measurements. Part I. Polarisation of carbon tetrachloride solutions, 1915.
Goulden, *F.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*
Graymore, *J.* See **Dickinson,** *D.*
Green, *T. G.*, and **Hilditch,** *T. P.*, oxidation of some polyhydroxylic and polyethylenic higher fatty acids by aqueous alkaline permanganate solutions, 764.
Grieve, *J. L.*, and **Rule,** *H. G.*, oxidation products of benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, 535.
Griffith, *C. F.* See **Morgan,** (*Sir*) *G. T.*
Grignard, *V.*, obituary notice of, 171.
Gross, *R. F. J.*, and **Hickling,** *A.*, studies in electrolytic oxidation. Part IX. Anodic oxidation of chromic salts to chromates, 325.
Groves, *L. G.*, and **Sugden,** *S.*, dipole moments of vapours. Part III. Homologous series. Part IV. Aliphatic ethers and amines; the magnitude of atomic polarisation. Part V. Aromatic compounds. Part VI. Bond moments and mesomeric moments, 158, 1779, 1782, 1992.
Gulland, *J. M.* See **Falconer,** *R.*
Gwan, *Y. S.* See **Peacock,** *D. H.*

H.

Hagenbach, *H.* See **Appel,** *H.*
Hahn, *O.* See **Aston,** *F. W.*
Hale, *R. W.* See **Friend,** *J. N.*
Haller, *J. W. E.* See **Wren,** *H.*
Halpin, *J. F.*, obituary notice of, 179.
Hamer, (*Miss*) *F. M.* See **Fischer,** (*Miss*) *N. I.*
Hammick, *D. L.*, and **Langrish,** (*Miss*) *D.*, estimation of *cyclo*pentadiene and indene, and their polymerisation in carbon tetrachloride solution, 797.
Hammick, *D. L.*, and **Lister,** *M. W.*, photochemistry of some aliphatic nitroso-compounds, 489.
Hammick, *D. L.* See also **Dyson,** *P.*
Hampson, *G. C.* See **Birtles,** *R. H.*, and **Burawoy,** *A.*
Harford, *A. D.*, and **Hill,** *D. W.*, reactions of *o*-hydroxybenzylidenediacetophenones. Part VII. Flavylium salts from dihydrochalkones, 41.
Harkins, *W. D.* See **Aston,** *F. W.*
Harper, *S. H.*, cyclisation of 2-(β-1′-naphthylethyl)-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenone, 1859.
Harris, *T. L.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Wood,** *C. E.*, optical rotatory dispersion in the carbohydrate group. Part VIII. Tetramethyl δ-gluconolactone and tetramethyl δ-galactonolactone, 848.
Hartley, *G. S.*, azo-indicators with a quaternary ammonium group, 1026.
Hartwell, *F. J.* See **Coward,** *H. F.*
Hatt, *H. H.* See **Drew,** *H. D. K.*
Haworth, *R. D.*, some derivatives of homophthalimide, 1312.
Haworth, *R. D.*, and **Kelly,** *W.*, constituents of natural phenolic resins. Part VIII. Lariciresinol, cubebin, and some stereochemical relationships. Part IX. Structure of lariciresinol and preliminary experiments on the synthesis of lignandiols, 384, 1645.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Chamberlain,** *K. A.*, acetone derivatives of gluconic acid, 795.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Isherwood,** *F. A.*, polysaccharides. Part XXIII. Determination of the chain length of glycogen. Part XXIV. Yeast mannan, 577, 784.
degradation of methylated inulin to hexamethyl difructosan, 782.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Jones,** *J. K. N.*, gluco-ascorbic acid, 549.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, **Kitchen,** *H.*, and **Peat,** *S.*, polysaccharides. Part XXV. α-Amylodextrin, 791.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, **Smith,** *F.*, and **Wilson,** *W. J.*, isomerisation of 2:3-dimethyl ascorbic acid, 829.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Hirst,** *E. L.*, and **Woolvin,** *C. S.*, ring structure of xylal, 780.
Haworth, *W. N.* See also **Bywater,** *R. A. S.*, and **Cutler,** *W. O.*
Hazlewood, *S. J.* See **Earl,** *J. C.*
Head, *F. S. H.* See **Drew,** *H. D. K.*
Heeramaneck, *V. R.*, and **Shah,** *R. C.*, imidochlorides. Part V. Synthesis of hydroxycarbethoxyphenyl-α- and -β-naphthaquinolines, 867.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXII. Bromination of 6-ketocholestanyl acetate, 801.

Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Moffet**, *G. L.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXXI. Structure of lumisterol, 411.
Heilbron, *I. M.* See also **Batty**, *J. W.*, and **Beynon**, *J. H.*
Hems, *B. A.*, and **Todd**, *A. R.*, anthelmintics: kousso. Part I. Protokosin, 562.
Hems, *B. A.* See also **Stevens**, *T. S.*
Henry, *T. A.*, **Solomon**, *W.*, and **Gibbs**, *E. M.*, modified cinchona alkaloids. Part IV. Constitution, 592.
Henshall, *J. H.* See **Bassett**, *H.*
Hey, *D. H.* See **Cheetham**, *K. H.*
Heyes, *R. G.* See **Bridge**, *W.*
Hickinbottom, *W. J.*, rearrangement of the alkylanilines. Part VII. Behaviour of alkylanilines with *tert.*-alkyl groups. Part VIII. Migration of large groups, 404, 1119.
Hickling, *A.* See **Gross**, *R. F. J.*
Higginbottom, (*Miss*) *A.*, **Hill**, *P.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, syntheses in the phenanthrene series. Part V. 4-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 263.
Hilditch, *T. P.* See **Bushell**, *W. J.*, and **Green**, *T. G.*
Hill, *D. W.* See **Callow**, *H. J.*, and **Harford**, *A. D.*
Hill, *P.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, syntheses in the phenanthrene series. Part IV. 1-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene and the preparation of substituted phenylacetic acids, 260.
Hill, *P.*, **Short**, *W. F.*, and **Stromberg**, *H.*, syntheses in the phenanthrene series. Part VII. 5:9-Dimethoxy- and 5-methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene. Part VIII. 8-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 937, 1619.
Hill, *P.*, **Short**, *W. F.*, **Stromberg**, *H.*, and **Wiles**, *A. E.*, syntheses in the phenanthrene series. Part VI. 3-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 510.
Hill, *P.* See also **Higginbottom**, (*Miss*) *A.*
Hinkel, *L. E.*, **Ayling**, *E. E.*, and **Beynon**, *J. H.*, hydrogen cyanide synthesis of aromatic aldehydes. Part I. Dibenzfuran-3-aldehyde, 778.
Hinkel, *L. E.*, **Richards**, *G. O.*, and **Thomas**, *O.*, studies on hydrogen cyanide. Part X. The tetrapolymer, 1432.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.*, transition state method in chemical kinetics, 635.
Hinshelwood, *C. N.* See also **Fairclough**, *R. A.*, and **Staveley**, *L. A. K.*
Hirst, *E. L.* See **Bywater**, *R. A. S.*, **Harris**, *T. L.*, and **Haworth**, *W. N.*
Hirst, *H. R.*, obituary notice of, 180.
Hobart, *F. A.* See **Drew**, *H. D. K.*
Hodgson, *H. H.*, tautomerism of benzoquinone-oxime–*p*-nitrosophenol systems, 520.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Crook**, *J. H.*, synthesis of 8:8′-dinitro-1:1′-dinaphthyl and related compounds, 571.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Elliott**, *R. L.*, application of Ullmann's reaction to the preparation of dinaphthyls, 123.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Holt**, *P. F.*, studies in the diphenyl series. Part IV. Preparation and properties of substituted diaminodiphenyls, 37.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Leigh**, *E.*, reactions of sodium mono- and di-sulphides with 1-chloro-2-nitro-, 2-chloro-1-nitro-, and 1-chloro-4-nitro-naphthalene, 1352.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Marsden**, *E.*, reaction between aniline and iodine, 1365.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Smith**, *E. W.*, iodination of 3-hydroxy- and of nitrated 3-hydroxy-benzaldehydes, and nitration of certain iodo-3-hydroxybenzaldehydes, 76.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Smith**, *R.*, compounds of *p*-nitrodiphenyl sulphide and of *p*-nitrodiphenyl ether with sulphuric acid; example of thioquinonoid formation, 1634.
Hönigschmid, *D.* See **Baxter**, *G. P.*
Holmes, (*Miss*) *G. M.* See **Patterson**, *T. S.*
Holt, *P. F.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*
Hoseason, *J. H.*, obituary notice of, 181.
Howell, *O. R.*, and **Jackson**, *A.*, absorption spectrum of potassium cobaltous thiocyanate, 621.
absorption spectrum of solid anhydrous cobalt chloride, 973.
the available surface of cellulose, 979.
Howell, *W. N.*, and **Robertson**, *A.*, furano-compounds. Part I. Synthesis of bergapten, 293.
Hudson, *G. I.*, obituary notice of, 1327.
Hughes, *E. D.*, **Ingold**, *C. K.*, and **Masterman**, *S.*, reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part I. Homogeneous hydrolysis and alcoholysis of β-*n*-octyl halides. Part IV. Action of silver salts in hydroxylic solvents on β-*n*-octyl bromide and α-phenylethyl chloride, 1196, 1236.
Hughes, *E. D.*, **Ingold**, *C. K.*, and **Scott**, *A. D.*, reaction kinetics and the Walden inversion. Part II. Homogeneous hydrolysis, alcoholysis, and ammonolysis of α-phenylethyl halides, 1201.
mechanism of elimination reactions. Part I. Unimolecular olefin formation from alkyl halides in sulphur dioxide and formic acid, 1271.
Hughes, *E. D.*, **Ingold**, *C. K.*, and **Shapiro**, *U. G.*, mechanism of elimination reactions. Part II. Unimolecular olefin formation from *sec.*-octyl halides in aqueous alcohol, 1277.
Hughes, *E. D.*, **Le Fèvre**, (*Mrs.*) *C. G.*, and **Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*, structure of some derivatives of fluorene and fluorenone, 202.
Hughes, *E. D.*, and **MacNulty**, *B. J.*, mechanism of elimination reactions. Part IV. Unimolecular olefin formation from *tert.*-amyl halides in acid and alkaline aqueous solutions, and some remarks on the scope of the unimolecular mechanism, 1283.
Hughes, *E. D.*, and **Shapiro**, *U. G.*, mechanism of substitution at a saturated carbon atom. Part VII. Hydrolysis of *iso*propyl halides. Part X. Hydrolysis of β-*n*-octyl bromide, 1177, 1192.
Hughes, *E. D.* See also **Bateman**, *L. C.*, **Cooper**, *K. A.*, and **Cowdrey**, *W. A.*
Hunter, *L.*, the azo-group as a chelating group. Part II. Structure of the diazoamino-compounds, 320.
Hunter, *L.*, and **Marriott**, *J. A.*, co-ordinated copper and nickel compounds of salicylidene derivatives, 2000.
Hunter, *L.* See also **Chaplin**, *H. O.*
Hunter, *R. F.*, and **Wali**, *M. A.*, unsaturation and tautomeric mobility of heterocyclic compounds. Part X. Effect of ethoxyl ions on the methylation of 5-substituted 1-anilinobenzthiazoles, and the ultra-violet absorption spectra of 5-bromo-1-anilinobenzthiazole and of its *N*-methyl derivatives, 1513.
Hunter, *R. F.* See also **Ali**, *A.*

I.

Inglis, *J. K. H.*, obituary notice of, 700.
Ingold, *C. K.* See **Cooper**, *K. A.*, **Cowdrey**, *W. A.*, **Datta**, *S. C.*, and **Hughes**, *E. D.*
Isherwood, *F. A.* See **Haworth**, *W. N.*

J.

Jackson, *A.* See **Howell**, *O. R.*
Jackson, *R. W.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, anisoxide. Part I., 513.

Jacob, (*Miss*) *A.*, and **Madinaveitia,** *J.*, lability of the dimethylamino-group in some dimethylamino-ketones, 1929.
Jadhav, *G. V.* See **Bradley,** *W.*
James, *F. W.* See **Anderson,** *J. S.*
Jamison, (*Miss*) *M. M.*, and **Turner,** *E. E.*, some derivatives of diphenylamine and a new synthesis of *N*-arylanthranilic acids and of acridones, 1954.
Jeffery, *G. H.* See **German,** *W. L.*
Jenkins, *G. I.*, and **Taylor,** *T. W. J.*, the association of α-piperidone, 495.
Johnstone, *C.* See **Ross,** *J. D. M.*
Jones, *E. R. H.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XXVIII. Application of the Reformatsky reaction to 7-ketocholesteryl acetate: Δ^5-cholestene-3:7-diol-7-acetic acid, 302.
Jones, *E. R. H.* See also **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Jones, *J. K. N.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*
Jones, *W. E.* See **Batty,** *J. W.*
Jowett, *H. A. D.*, obituary notice of, 1328.

K.

Kane, *G. P.*, **Chamberlain,** *E. A. C.*, and **Townend,** *D. T. A.*, spontaneous ignition under pressure of the simpler aliphatic hydrocarbons, alcohols, and aldehydes, 436.
Karimullah, substituted phenyl- and benzyl-thiazolium salts, 961.
Karimullah. See also **Todd,** *A. R.*
Keats, *G. H.*, stereochemistry of thianthren, 1592.
the configurations of some *p*-menthane derivatives, 2003.
Kelham, *R. M.* See **Mills,** *W. H.*
Keller, *R.* See **Todd,** *A. R.*
Kelly, *W.* See **Haworth,** *R. D.*
Kenner, *J.*, **Ritchie,** *W. H.*, and **Statham,** *F. S.*, synthesis of 5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine and its derivatives, 1169.
Kenner, *J.*, **Ritchie,** *W. H.*, and **Wain,** *R. L.*, a relationship between β-naphthylamine and ethyl β-aminocrotonate, 1526.
Kenner, *J.* See also **Adamson,** *D. W.*
Kenyon, *J.*, **Partridge,** *S. M.*, and **Phillips,** *H.*, retention of asymmetry and inversion of configuration during anionotropic change; conversion of (−)α-phenyl-γ-methylallyl alcohol into (+)γ-phenyl-α-methylallyl alcohol, 207.
Kenyon, *J.* See also **Gerrard,** *W.*
King, *A.*, studies in chemisorption on charcoal. Part IX. Influence of temperature of activation on the sorption of acids and bases, 1489.
King, *A.* See also **Anderson,** *J. S.*
King, (*Miss*) *A. M.* See **Francis,** *F.*
King, *F. E.*, and **L'Ecuyer,** *P.*, α- and β-hydroxy-laudanosines. Part II. Products of exhaustive methylation, 427.
King, *H.*, curare alkaloids. Part III. Pot-curare, 1472.
King, *H.*, and **Stiller,** *E. T.*, synthesis of norharman-carboxylic acid and its bearing on the constitution of lysergic acid, 466.
Kipping, *F. B.*, the stereoisomeric 2:3:5:6-tetramethylpiperazines. Part V., 368.
Kitchen, *H.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*
Kon, *G. A. R.*, **Linstead,** *R. P.*, and **Simons,** *C.*, synthesis of dicyclic α-ketones with an angular methyl group, 814.
Kon, *G. A. R.* See also **Farmer,** *S. N.*, and **Fitzgerald,** *J. S.*

L.

Lal, *J. B.*, constitution of the glucoside butrin isolated from *Butea frondosa* flowers. Part I., 1562.
Lamberton, *A. H.* See **Patterson,** *T. S.*
Langrish, (*Miss*) *D.* See **Hammick,** *D. L.*
Lasnitzki, *A.*, and **Oeser,** *E. A.*, radioactivity of potassium prepared from animal tissue, 1090.
Laufer, (*Miss*) *A. S.* See **Baker,** *J. W.*
Laurie, *A. P.*, pigments, mediums, and technical methods of classical and mediæval painters, 163.
Lawrence, *C. A.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*
Lawson, *A.*, and **Topps,** *J. E. C.*, aconitine. Part II. Relationship between aconitine and atisine and some degradation products of the latter, 1640.
Lea, *F. M.*, and **Bessey,** *G. E.*, conductivity and p_H values of calcium hydroxide solutions at 25°, 1612.
Lebeau, *P.* See **Baxter,** *G. P.*
L'Ecuyer, *P.* See **King,** *F. E.*
Le Fèvre, (*Mrs.*) *C. G.*, and **Le Fèvre,** *R. J. W.*, structure of xanthone and the orientation of its α- and β-dinitro-derivatives, 196.
the moments of coumarin and its 3-phenyl derivative and of certain substituted γ-pyrones, 1088.
Le Fèvre, (*Mrs.*) *C. G.* See also **Hughes,** *E. D.*
Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.*, polymorphism of chalkone, 1037.
Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.*, and **Vine,** *H.*, dipole moments of some aromatic diazoamino-compounds, 1805.
Le Fèvre, *R. J. W.* See also **Hughes,** *E. D.*, and **Le Fèvre,** (*Mrs.*) *C. G.*
Leigh, *E.* See **Hodgson,** *H. H.*
Lesslie, (*Miss*) *M. S.* See **Bennett,** *G. M.*
Lewis, *J. R.*, **Ramage,** *G. R.*, **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, and **Wainwright,** *W. G.*, constitution of the condensation product of diphenylketen and *cyclo*pentadiene, 1837.
Lewis, *J. R.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, constitution of sulphocamphylic acid, 457.
Lewis, *R. H.* See **Dippy,** *J. F. J.*
Lin, *K. H.*, **Resuggan,** *J.*, **Robinson,** *R.*, and **Walker,** *J.*, experiments on synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XVI. 4-Keto-7-*m*-methoxyphenylheptoic acid and some derivatives, 68.
Ling, *A. R.*, obituary notice of, 1748.
Linnett, *J. W.*, and **Thompson,** *H. W.*, force constants and molecular structure. Part IV. Ethylene and tetrachloroethylene. Part VI. Compounds containing the cyanide link, 1393, 1399.
Linnett, *J. W.* See also **Thompson,** *H. W.*
Linstead, *R. P.*, **Millidge,** *A. F.*, **Thomas,** *S. L. S.*, and **Walpole,** *A. L.*, dehydrogenation. Part I. The catalytic dehydrogenation of hydronaphthalenes with and without an angular methyl group, 1140.
Linstead, *R. P.*, **Millidge,** *A. F.*, and **Walpole,** *A. L.*, fused carbon rings. Part XIII. Synthesis of derivatives of decalin containing an angular methyl group, 1140.
Linstead, *R. P.*, and **Noble,** *E. G.*, phthalocyanines. Part XII. Experiments on the preparation of tetrabenzporphyrins, 933.
Linstead, *R. P.*, **Noble,** *E. G.*, and **Wright,** *J. M.*, phthalocyanines. Part IX. Derivatives of thiophen, thionaphthen, pyridine, and pyrazine, and a note on the nomenclature, 911.
Linstead, *R. P.*, and **Wang,** *A. B.-L.*, the coupling of diazonium salts with derivatives of cyclic β-ketonic acids, 807.
Linstead, *R. P.*, **Wang,** *A. B.-L.*, **Williams,** *J. H.*, and **Errington,** *K. D.*, fused carbon rings. Part XII. A simple synthesis of derivatives of decalin from *cyclo*hexanone, and observations on *cyclo*hexane*spiro*butyrolactone and allied compounds, 1136.

Linstead, *R. P.* See also **Cook**, *A. H.*, **Gaubert**, *P.*, **Kon**, *G. A. R.*, **Newitt**, *D. M.*, and **Sapiro**, *R. H.*
Lister, *M. W.* See **Hammick**, *D. L.*
Livingston, *A.*, and **Loudon**, *J. D.*, the action of sulphinates on 1:5-dichloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 246.
Llewellyn, *F. J.*, **Cox**, *E. G.*, and **Goodwin**, *T. H.*, crystalline structure of the sugars. Part IV. Pentaerythritol and the hydroxyl bond, 883.
Lockhart, (*Miss*) *D.*, and **Turner**, *E. E.*, aryloxy-derivatives of pyrimidines, quinoxalines, and quinolines, 424.
Lord, *R. C.*, *jun.*, and **Teller**, *E.*, structure of benzene. Part X. Intensities of the Raman lines in benzene and hexadeuterobenzene, 1728.
Loudon, *J. D.*, preparation of camphor-10-dichloroarsine from camphor-10-sulphinic acid, 391.
Loudon, *J. D.*, and **Robson**, *T. D.*, mobility of groups in certain nitrodiphenylsulphones, 242.
Loudon, *J. D.* See also **Gibson**, *D. T.*, and **Livingston**, *A.*
Lowe, *A.* See **Batty**, *J. W.*
Lowry, *T. M.*, obituary notice of, 701.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and **Baldwin**, *W. C. G.*, rotatory dispersion of organic compounds. Part XXX. Campholic aldehyde, 233.
Lowry, *T. M.*, and **Seddon**, *R. V.*, properties of the oxides of nitrogen. Part VI. Flame propagation in the system nitric anhydride–ozone, 1461.
Ludlam, *E. B.* See **Smith**, *W.*
Lugg, *J. W. H.*, **Macbeth**, *A. K.*, and **Winzor**, *F. L.*, colouring matters of *Drosera Whittakeri*. Part V. Constitution of droserone, 1597.

M.

Macbeth, *A. K.*, and **Price**, *J. R.*, action of bases on nitrophenylhydrazines. Part II., 982.
Macbeth, *A. K.* See also **Berry**, *P. A.*, **Cooke**, *R. G.*, **Gallus**, *H. P.*, and **Lugg**, *J. W. H.*
McClement, *C. S.*, and **Smiles**, *S.*, rearrangement of *ortho*-hydroxy-sulphones. Part VI., 1016.
McCombie, *H.* See **Cusa**, *N. W.*
Macdonald, *J. Y.*, temperature coefficient of the thermal decomposition of silver oxalate, 273.
McGookin, *A.*, **Reed**, *F. P.*, and **Robertson**, *A.*, rottlerin. Part I., 748.
McGowan, *J. C.* See **Baker**, *W.*
McIlwain, *H.*, the phenazine series. Part V. Reactions of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenazine and related compounds. Part VI. Reactions of alkyl phenazonium salts; the phenazyls, 1701, 1704.
McLean, *J.*, and **Wilson**, *F. J.*, thiazole and thiadiazine formation from thiosemicarbazones, 556.
McLeish, (*Miss*) *N.*, and **Campbell**, *N.*, structure of naphthalene, hydrindene, and tetralin derivatives, 1103.
McNaught, *K. J.* See **Robertson**, *P. W.*
MacNulty, *B. J.* See **Hughes**, *E. D.*
Macpherson, *H. T.*, and **Percival**, *E. G. V.*, investigations on configuration of carbohydrates by conductivity measurements in boric acid solution, 1920.
McQuillin, *F. J.* See **Adamson**, *P. S.*, and **Du Feu**, *E. C.*
Madgin, *W. M.* See **Burnham**, *W. R.*
Madinaveitia, *J.*, alkaloids of *Arundo donax*, *L.*, 1927.
Madinaveitia, *J.* See also **Jacob**, (*Miss*) *A.*
Maitland, *P.* See **France**, *H.*
Malkin, *T.*, **El Shurbagy**, *M. R.*, and **Meara**, *M. L.*, an *X*-ray and thermal examination of the glycerides. Part III. αα′-Diglycerides, 1409.
Mann, *F. G.*, and **Chaplin**, *E. J.*, polarity of the co-ordinate link. Part II. Influence of aromatic substitution on the stability of the phosphinimines, 527.
Mann, *F. G.*, **Wells**, *A. F.*, and **Purdie**, *D.*, constitution of complex metallic salts. Part VI. Constitution of the phosphine and arsine derivatives of silver and aurous halides; configuration of the co-ordinated argentous and aurous complex, 1828.
Marler, (*Miss*) *E. E. J.*, and **Turner**, *E. E.*, orientation effects in the diphenyl series. Part XIII. Nitration of the four 2-halogeno-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyls, 266.
Marriott, *J. A.* See **Hunter**, *L.*
Marsden, *E.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*
Marsden, *R. J. B.*, preparation of diphenyl-*p*-tolylamine and phenyldi-*p*-tolylamine, 627.
Marsh, *A. E. L.* See **Goodeve**, *C. F.*
Marsh, *J. K.*, preparation of ytterbous sulphate and its elimination from lutecium sulphate, 1367.
Marshall, *P. G.*, hydroxyanthraquinones. Part II. 1:2:5:6- and 1:4:5:8-tetrahydroxyanthraquinones, 254.
Martin, *W. F.* See **Barger**, *G.*
Masson, *I.*, and **Race**, *E.*, direct conversion of iodic acid and aromatic hydrocarbons into iodonium compounds, 1718.
Masterman, *S.* See **Cowdrey**, *W. A.*, and **Hughes**, *E. D.*
Matignon, *C.*; obituary notice of, 705.
Maxted, *E. B.*, and **Evans**, *H. C.*, catalytic toxicity and chemical structure. Part I. Relative toxicity of sulphur compounds in catalytic hydrogenation. Part II. The influence of chain length in the alkyl sulphide and thiol series, 603, 1004.
Maxwell, *M.*, obituary notice of, 1750.
Meara, *M. L.* See **Malkin**, *T.*
Metcalfe, *T. P.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*
Michaelis, *R.* See **Schönberg**, *A.*
Mićović, *V. M.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*, constitution of brazilein, 43.
Miley, *H. A.*, and **Evans**, *U. R.*, passivity of metals. Part VIII. Rate of growth of oxide films on iron, 1295.
Millidge, *A. F.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
Mills, *W. H.*, and **Kelham**, *R. M.*, optical activity dependent on restricted rotation in a benzene derivative, 274.
Mitchell, *J. A.*, relative reactivities of the aliphatic iodides; interaction of alkyl iodides with sodium guaiacoxide in ethyl-alcoholic solution, 1792.
Mitchell, *W.* See **Barger**, *G.*
Moffet, *G. L.* See **Heilbron**, *I. M.*
Moggridge, *R. C. G.*, and **Plant**, *S. G. P.*, structural problems in the indole group. Part II., 1125.
Moignard, *L. A.* See **Chapman**, *D. L.*
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Burstall**, *F. H.*, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part XXXVII. Complex metallic salts containing 2:6-di-2′-pyridylpyridine (2:2′:2″-tripyridyl), 1649.
Morgan, (*Sir*) *G. T.*, and **Griffith**, *C. F.*, formaldehyde condensations with aliphatic ketones. Part II. Methyl ethyl ketone, 841.
Morgan, *W. McG.* See **Clemo**, *G. R.*
Morrison, *T. J.* See **Ross**, *J. D. M.*
Moulds, *L. de V.* See **Carter**, *A. H.*
Mowat, *E. L. R.* See **Abraham**, *E. P.*
Muhammad, *S. M. M.* See **Ali**, *A.*
Murray, (*Miss*) *A. R.*, and **Taylor**, *T. W. J.*, the αα′-dicyclohexylsuccinic acids, 1450.

N.

Nadkarni, *D. R.* See **Saiyad**, *I. Z.*
Nadkarni, *S. M.*, **Warriar**, *A. M.*, and **Wheeler**, *T. S.*, chalkones: reactivity of some aryl alkoxystyryl ketones and their dihalides, 1798.

Nagelschmidt, *G.*, a new calcium silicophosphate, 865.
Nanney, (*Miss*) *P.* See **Bottomley,** *A. C.*
Napper, *S. S.*, obituary notice of, 1330.
Narang, *K. S.*, **Ray,** *J. N.*, and **Roy,** *B. S.*, rottlerin. Part I., 1862.
Newitt, *D. M.*, **Linstead,** *R. P.*, **Sapiro,** *R. H.*, and **Boorman,** *E. J.*, liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. Part I. Hydrolysis of esters, and the Knoevenagel reaction, 876.
Newitt, *D. M.*, and **Schmidt,** *W. G.*, oxidation of propane. Part II. Products of the slow oxidation at high pressures, 1665.
Newitt, *D. M.*, and **Thornes,** *L. S.*, oxidation of propane. Part I. Products of the slow oxidation at atmospheric and at reduced pressures. Part III. Kinetics of the oxidation, 1656, 1669.
Newitt, *D. M.* See also **Sapiro,** *R. H.*
Nieuwland, *J. A.*, obituary notice of, 708.
Noble, *E. G.* See **Linstead,** *R. P.*

O.

Occleshaw, *V. J.*, reaction between aqueous silver nitrate and cuprous thiocyanate; an indirect argentometric method for the determination of copper and a "spot" test for silver, 1438.
Oeser, *E. A.* See **Lasnitzki,** *A.*
Openshaw, *H. T.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, strychnine and brucine. Part XXXVI. Preliminary synthetical experiments, 941.
Orr, *W. J. C.*, and **Butler,** *J. A. V.*, kinetic and thermodynamic activity of protons and deuterons in water–deuterium oxide solutions, 330.

P.

Page, *J. E.* See **Baker,** *J. W.*
Paget, *H.*, the liquid acids of sapucainha oil, 955.
Paneth, *F. A.*, study of transmutation in the chemical laboratory, 642.
Partington, *J. R.* See **Cowley,** *E. G.*
Partridge, *S. M.* See **Kenyon,** *J.*
Pasupati, *V.* See **Chakravarti,** *S. N.*
Paternò, *E.*, obituary notice of, 181.
Patterson, *T. S.*, and **Holmes,** (*Miss*) *G. M.*, influence of solvents and other factors on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XXXV. Attractive power and solvent effect on rotation, 1403.
Patterson, *T. S.*, and **Lamberton,** *A. H.*, "green" ethyl tartrate, 963.
influence of solvents and other factors on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XXXVI. Asymmetric solvent action, 1453.
Patterson, *W. H.*, estimation of deuterium oxide–water mixtures, 1745.
Paul, *G. W.* See **Robertson,** *P. W.*
Peacock, *D. H.*, and **Gwan,** *Y. S.*, polyamines. Part III. The preparation of unsymmetrical amines of the types $NHR{\cdot}C_2H_4{\cdot}NH{\cdot}C_2H_4{\cdot}NH_2$ and $NH_2{\cdot}C_2H_4{\cdot}NH{\cdot}C_2H_4{\cdot}NH_2$, and the action of ammonia on di-*p*-toluenesulphonylbis-(β-chloroethyl)ethylenediamine, 1468.
Peacock, *D. H.*, and **Tha,** *P.*, benzylation of aromatic amines. Part V. Reactions between *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cyanobenzyl chlorides and aniline, ethylaniline, and dimethylaniline, 955.
Peak, *D. A.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XVIII., 1581.
Pearman, *F. H.* See **Drew,** *H. D. K.*
Pearson, *T. G.* See **Anderson,** *J. S.*, and **Glazebrook,** *H. H.*
Peat, *S.* See **Bywater,** *R. A. S.*, **Cutler,** *W. O.*, and **Haworth,** *W. N.*
Percival, *E. E.*, and **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, sugar osazones and their anhydrides, 1320.
Percival, *E. G. V.*, and **Somerville,** *J. C.*, the acetylation and methylation of agar-agar and the isolation of 2:4:6-trimethyl α-*d*-galactose by hydrolysis, 1615.
Percival, *E. G. V.* See also **Macpherson,** *H. T.*, and **Percival,** *E. E.*
Perkin, *W. H., jun.*, **Pollard,** *A.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, experiments on the synthesis of brazilin and hæmatoxylin. Part IV. Synthesis of *O*-diethylenehæmatoxylone, 49.
Peters, *A. T.* See **Rowe,** *F. M.*
Petrow, *V. A.*, steroids and related compounds. Part I. Isomeric cholestenediols, 1077.
Phillips, *H.* See **Gerrard,** *W.*, and **Kenyon,** *J.*
Pike, *H. V.* See **Garner,** *W. E.*
Plant, *S. G. P.* See **Blount,** *B. K.*, and **Moggridge,** *R. C. G.*
Polanyi, *M.*, the transition state in chemical reactions, 629.
Pollard, *A.* See **Perkin,** *W. H., jun.*
Powell, *H. M.*, and **Tasker,** *H. S.*, the valency angle of bivalent lead: the crystal structure of ammonium, rubidium, and potassium pentabromodiplumbites, 119.
Powell, *H. M.* See also **Burawoy,** *A.*
Pratt, *N. H.* See **Drew,** *H. D. K.*
Price, *J. R.*, and **Robinson,** *R.*, nitrogenous anthocyanins. Part IV. The colouring matter of *Bougainvillæa glabra*, 449.
Price, *J. R.* See also **Macbeth,** *A. K.*
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and **Coleman,** *R. N.*, combination of fatty acids with nitrogen bases. Part II. Piperidine and lower fatty acids: conductivities and viscosities of liquid anhydrous salts. Part III. Molecular weight, surface tensions, viscosities, and conductivities in benzene of the system: piperidine–propionic acid, 4, 462.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.*, and **Webb,** *K. R.*, the acid fluorides of the alkali metals. Part I. Acid fluorides of rubidium, 1.
Prideaux, *E. B. R.* See also **Coleman,** *R. N.*
Pritchard, *R. R.* See **Bradfield,** *A. E.*
Pugh, *W.*, complex fluorides of gallium and the alkali metals, 1046.
mercurous perchlorate as a volumetric reagent for chlorides and bromides, 1824.
gallium. Part V., 1959.
Pugh, *W.* See also **Sebba,** *F.*
Purcell, *R. H.*, and **Zahoorbux,** *F. D.*, kinetics of the decomposition of carbonyl selenide on an allotropic selenium surface, 1029.
Purcell, *R. H.* See also **Anderson,** *J. S.*
Purdie, *D.* See **Mann,** *F. G.*

R.

Race, *E.* See **Masson,** *I.*
Raistrick, *H.*, **Robinson,** *R.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, chemistry of *Aspergillus* colouring matters. Part I., 80.
Ramage, *G. R.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, the caryophyllenes. Part V. Structure of homocaryophyllenic acid, 73.
Ramage, *G. R.* See also **Lewis,** *J. R.*
Ramsden, *F. V.*, obituary notice of, 1750.
Rao, *B. S.*, morellin, a constituent of the seeds of *Garcinia morella*, 853.
Rao, *B. S.*, and **Subramaniam,** *K.*, β-asarone, 1338.

Rao, *H. K. S.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, amidines. Part II. Diamidines from di-imidochlorides derived from diamines, 1643.
Raper, *R.* See **Clemo,** *G. R.*
Rawlings, *A. A.* See **Challenger,** *F.*
Ray, *J. N.* See **Narang,** *K. S.*
Read, *J.*, and **Swann,** *G.*, researches in the menthone series. Part XIV. *dl*-1-Hydroxymenthone, *dl*-menthane-1:3-diols, and *dl*-Δ^6-*neo*menthen-3-ol, 237.
researches in the carvone series. Part IV. Optically active carvotanacetols and carvotanacetylamines, 239.
Reed, *F. P.* See **McGookin,** *A.*
Resuggan, *J.* See **Lin,** *K. H.*
Rhys, *J. A.* See **Roberts,** *K. C.*
Richards, *G. O.* See **Hinkel,** *L. E.*
Richards, *P. A. E.*, obituary notice of, 709.
Richardson, *D. H.*, influence of substituents on the coupling of phenols with diazonium salts, 1363.
Richardson, *F. D.* See **Goodeve,** *C. F.*
Richardson, *T.*, **Robinson,** *R.*, and **Seijo,** *E.*, synthetical experiments in the chelidonine–sanguinarine group of the alkaloids. Part I., 835.
Richter, *D.*, and **Blaschko,** *H.*, an oxidation product of adrenaline, 601.
Ricketts, *J.* See **Briggs,** *L. H.*
Rideal, *E. K.* See **Gee,** *G.*
Riley, *H. L.* See **Carter,** *A. H.*
Rintoul, *W.*, obituary notice of, 183.
Ritchie, *M.*, the photosynthesis of hydrogen chloride in oxygen-rich mixtures: the quantum efficiency of water formation, 857.
Ritchie, *M.* See also **Smith,** *W.*
Ritchie, *W. H.* See **Kenner,** *J.*
Roberts, *A. M.* See **Roger,** *R.*
Roberts, *K. C.*, and **Rhys,** *J. A.*, rearrangement of *o*-aminodiphenyl ethers. Part V., 39.
Robertson, *A.*, and **Rusby,** *G. L.*, sumatrol. Part I., 497.
Robertson, *A.*, and **Subramaniam,** *T. S.*, experiments on the synthesis of rotenone and its derivatives. Part XI. Tetrahydrotubanol, 278.
constituents of *Zanthoxylum Americanum* (Mill). Part III. Constitution of xanthoxyletin. Part V. Structure of *allo*xanthoxyletin, 286, 1545.
Robertson, *A.* See also **Bell,** (*Miss*) *J. C.*, **Bridge,** *W.*, **Curd,** *F. H.*, **George,** *S. W.*, **Howell,** *W. N.*, and **McGookin,** *A.*
Robertson, *G. J.*, and **Gall,** *D.*, 2:5-dimethyl xylofuranose and 2:3-dimethyl xylose, 1600.
Robertson, *J. M.*, and **Woodward,** *I.*, *X*-ray study of the phthalocyanines. Part III. Quantitative structure determination of nickel phthalocyanine, 219.
Robertson, *P. W.*, **Clare,** *N. T.*, **McNaught,** *K. J.*, and **Paul,** *G. W.*, kinetics of bromine addition to olefinic compounds, 335.
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *A. M.* See **Cook,** *J. W.*
Robinson, (*Mrs.*) *G. M.*, leucoanthocyanins. Part III. Formation of cyanidin chloride from a constituent of the gum of *Butea frondosa*, 1157.
Robinson, *R.*, and **Smith,** *L. H.*, oxidation of *cyclo*hexanone and suberone by means of Caro's acid, 371.
Robinson, *R.*, and **Walker,** *J.*, experiments on the synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XV. Part XVII. 8-Methylhydrindan-1-one, 60, 1160.
Robinson, *R.* See also **Adamson,** *P. S.*, **Ainley,** *A. D.*, **Appel,** *H.*, **Baker,** *W.*, **Barger,** *G.*, **Du Feu,** *E. C.*, **Goldsworthy,** *L. J.*, **Lin,** *K. H.*, **Mićović,** *V. M.*, **Openshaw,** *H. T.*, **Peak,** *D. A.*, **Perkin,** *W. H.*, *jun.*, **Price,** *J. R.*, **Raistrick,** *H.*, and **Richardson,** *T.*
Robinson, *R. A.*, and **Davies,** *C. W.*, conductivity of univalent electrolytes in water, 574.
Robson, *T. D.* See **Loudon,** *J. D.*
Roger, *R.*, studies in stereochemical structure. Part VIII. Stereochemical relationship of the α- and the β-forms of substituted hydrobenzoins. (α) Ethylhydrobenzoin (α-form), 1048.
Roger, *R.*, and **Roberts,** *A. M.*, dehydration of *r*-2-phenyl-1-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolyl-1-ethylethylene glycols (α-forms), 1753.
Rosenheim, *O.*, and **Starling,** *W. W.*, action of selenium dioxide on sterols and bile acids. Part III. Cholesterol, 377.
Ross, *J. D. M.*, **Morrison,** *T. J.*, and **Johnstone,** *C.*, acid salts of monobasic organic acids. Part III., 608.
Rothstein, *E.*, influence of poles and polar linkings on tautomerism in the simple three-carbon system. Part IV. Activation by sulphonyl groups. Part V. Course of prototropic change in the bis-sulphonylpropenes, 309, 317.
Rowe, *F. M.*, **Adams,** *D. A. W.*, **Peters,** *A. T.*, and **Gillam,** *A. E.*, reaction of certain diazosulphonates derived from β-naphthol-1-sulphonic acid. Part XVII. Conversion of nitro-3-aryl- and nitro-3-aryl-4-methylphthalaz-1-ones into corresponding phthalaz-4-ones by migration of the nitroaryl group, and related reactions, 90.
Roy, *B. S.* See **Narang,** *K. S.*
Rule, *H. G.*, and **Chambers,** *A. R.*, studies in solvent action. Part XIII. Optical rotatory power and the refractive index of the medium, 145.
Rule, *H. G.*, and **Crawford,** *James*, studies in solvent action. Part XII. Optical rotatory powers of *l*-benzoin and *l*-benzoin methyl ether in solution, 138.
Rule, *H. G.*, and **Smith,** *F. R.*, synthesis of *meso*-benzanthrones and anthanthrones by the Ullmann method, 1096.
Rule, *H. G.*, and **Thompson,** *S. B.*, acenaphthenone and acenaphthenequinone, 1761.
bromo- and nitro-derivatives of naphthalic acid, 1764.
Rule, *H. G.* See also **Grieve,** *J. L.*
Rusby, *G. L.* See **Robertson,** *A.*
Russell, *A.*, and **Todd,** *J.*, constitution of tannins. Part V. Synthesis of some flavpinacols, 421.
Ryder, *S. E. A.* See **Friend,** *J. N.*
Rydon, *H. N.*, studies in the resin acid series. Part I. Synthesis of Vocke's unsaturated acid, $C_{10}N_{14}O_4$, 257.
resolution of *cis*- and *trans*-norcaryophyllenic acid, 1340.
Rydon, *H. N.* See also **Gaubert,** *P.*

S.

Saiyad, *I. Z.*, **Nadkarni,** *D. R.*, and **Wheeler,** *T. S.*, chalkones; condensation of aromatic aldehydes with resacetophenone, 1737.
Sapiro, *R. H.*, **Linstead,** *R. P.*, and **Newitt,** *D. M.*, liquid-phase reactions at high pressures. Part II. Polymerisation of olefins, 1784.
Sapiro, *R. H.* See also **Newitt,** *D. M.*
Sanders, *P. R.*, obituary notice of, 711.
Sayce, *L. A.*, kinetics of the reaction between oxygen and sulphur. Part II. Frigescent oxidation of sulphur, 744.
Schmidt, *W. G.* See **Newitt,** *D. M.*
Schönberg, *A.*, and **Michaelis,** *R.*, autoxidation phenomena and valency tautomerism in the indone series, 109.
formation of nitrones by the action of aromatic nitroso-compounds on methylene ketones, 627.

Scott, *A. D.* See **Cowdrey**, *W. A.*, and **Hughes**, *E. D.*
Sebba, *F.*, and **Pugh**, *W.*, gallium. Part II. Extraction of gallium and germanium from germanite. Part III. Electrodeposition, purification, and dissolution of gallium, 1371, 1373.
Seddon, *R. V.* See **Lowry**, *T. M.*
Seijo, *E.* See **Richardson**, *T.*
Shah, *R. C.* See **Heeramaneck**, *V. R.*
Shapiro, *U. G.* See **Hughes**, *E. D.*
Sharp, *T. M.*, mercuration of *O*-trimethylgallaldehyde and related substances, 852.
Shaw, *B. D.*, preparation of 1:5-dioximes from pyridine bases, 300.
Shearing, *E. A.*, and **Smiles**, *S.*, derivatives of *o*-hydroxybenzylsulphonic acid, 1348.
dehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, 1931.
Sherrill, (*Miss*) *M. L.*, and **Smith**, *J. C.*, hydration of acetylenes. Part I. $\Delta^{9:10}$-Undecynoic acid (undecolic acid), 1501.
Shoppee, *C. W.* See **Burton**, *H.*
Short, *W. F.*, and **Stromberg**, *H.*, totarol. Part I., 516.
Short, *W. F.* See also **Barger**, *G.*, **Higginbottom**, (*Miss*) *A.*, **Hill**, *P.*, and **Jackson**, *R. W.*
Shorter, *A. J.* See **Cox**, *E. G.*
Sidgwick, *N. V.*, presidential address, 694.
Simons, *C.* See **Kon**, *G. A. R.*
Simonsen, *J. L.* See **Adamson**, *P. S.*, **Bradfield**, *A. E.*, **Lewis**, *J. R.*, and **Ramage**, *G. R.*
Simpson, *J. C. E.*, constituents of senega root. Part I. α-Spinasterol, 730.
Simpson, *J. C. E.*, and **Williams**, *N. E.*, ether-soluble constituents of sarsaparilla root. Part I., 733.
Simpson, *N. M.* See **Baker**, *W.*
Smiles, *S.* See **Evans**, *W. J.*, **McClement**, *C. S.*, and **Shearing**, *E. A.*
Smith, *A. E. C.*, obituary notice of, 184.
Smith, *E. W.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*
Smith, *F.* See **Haworth**, *W. N.*
Smith, *F. R.* See **Rule**, *H. G.*
Smith, *G. F.*, and **Smith**, (*Miss*) *M. C.*, heats of activation in the mutarotation of glucose. Part II. Catalysis by water, acids, and bases, 1413.
Smith, *G. S.*, volumetric determination of semicarbazide and aminoguanidine, 1325.
co-ordination compounds of semicarbazide, phenylsemicarbazide, *m*-tolylsemicarbazide, and aminoguanidine, 1354.
Smith, *J. C.* See **Abraham**, *E. P.*, and **Sherrill**, (*Miss*) *M. L.*
Smith, *L. H.* See **Barger**, *G.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*
Smith, (*Miss*) *M. C.* See **Smith**, *G. F.*
Smith, *R.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*
Smith, *S.*, and **Timmis**, *G. M.*, alkaloids of ergot. Part VIII. New alkaloids of ergot: ergosine and ergosinine, 396.
Smith, *W.*, **Ritchie**, *M.*, and **Ludlam**, *E. B.*, photo-expansion of bromine, 1680.
Solomon, *W.* See **Henry**, *T. A.*
Somerville, *J. C.* See **Percival**, *E. G. V.*
Sommerville, *D.*, obituary notice of, 1331.
Spence, *R.*, and **Wild**, *W.*, photo-decomposition of gaseous acetone, 352.
Spring, *F. S.*, and **Vickerstaff**, *T.*, resinols. Part IV. Structure of α-amyrenol, 249.
Spring, *F. S.* See also **Beynon**, *J. H.*, **Heilbron**, *I. M.*, and **Jones**, *E. R. H.*
Squire, *G. V. V.*, and **Allmand**, *A. J.*, photochemical union of hydrogen and chlorine. Part V. Reaction at low pressures; effect of light intensity in the absence of oxygen, 1869.
Squire, *G. V. V.* See also **Craggs**, *H. C.*
Starling, *W. W.* See **Rosenheim**, *O.*
Statham, *F. S.* See **Kenner**, *J.*
Staveley, *L. A. K.*, and **Hinshelwood**, *C. N.*, reaction chains in the decomposition of organic compounds, 1568.
Steiner, (*Miss*) *D.* See **Freundlich**, *H.*
Stephens, *M. E.*, obituary notice of, 1332.
Stevens, *T. S.*, and **Hems**, *B. A.*, reactions of α-amino-ketones, 856.
Stiller, *E. T.*, hydrolysis of azlactones with alcoholic potassium hydroxide, 473.
Stiller, *E. T.* See also **King**, *H.*
Storrie, *F. R.*, preparation of 2:4-dinitrobenzonitrile and 2:4-dinitrobenzoic acid, 1746.
Stoves, *J. L.* See **Burton**, *H.*
Stromberg, *H.* See **Hill**, *P.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*
Subramaniam, *K.* See **Rao**, *B. S.*
Subramaniam, *T. S.* See **Robertson**, *A.*
Sugden, *S.* See **Groves**, *L. G.*
Swann, *G.* See **Read**, *J.*
Swanson, *T. B.* See **Berry**, *P. A.*
Synge, *R. L. M.* See **Bell**, *D. J.*

T.

Tasker, *H. S.* See **Powell**, *H. M.*
Taylor, *G. T.* See **Bailey**, *K. C.*
Taylor, (*Miss*) *M.*, and **Willcox**, *V. R.*, transference of water. Part III. Its dependence on concentration in the electrolysis of barium chloride solutions, 902.
Taylor, *T. W. J.* See **Jenkins**, *G. I.*, and **Murray**, (*Miss*) *A. R.*
Taylor, *W.*, action of phosphorus pentahalides on acetophenone, 304.
displacement of bromine from mono- and di-bromoethylbenzenes, 343.
mechanism of hydrolysis and alcoholysis of alkyl halides: the reaction of methyl, ethyl, and *tert.*-butyl bromides with aqueous ethyl alcohol, 992.
reaction of *tert.*-butyl chloride with formic acid: *tert.*-butyl formate, 1852.
direct evidence in support of a bimolecular mechanism for the hydrolysis of *tert.*-alkyl halides: the hydrolysis of *tert.*-butyl bromide in acetone, 1853.
measurement of olefin formation from certain alkyl bromides: mechanisms of the substitution and the olefin reactions with alkyl halides, 1962.
Teed, *F. L.*, obituary notice of, 1751.
Teller, *E.* See **Lord**, *R. C., jun.*
Terrey, *H.* See **Butement**, *F. D. S.*
Tha, *P.* See **Peacock**, *D. H.*
Thomas, *O.* See **Hinkel**, *L. E.*
Thomas, *S. L. S.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
Thompson, *H. W.*, and **Linnett**, *J. W.*, spectrum and molecular structure of carbon suboxide, and evidence for hybrid links, 1291.
force constants and molecular structure. Part II. Ethylene. Part III. Molecules containing C=O and C=C linkages. Part V. Relation between force constant and bond length, 1376, 1384, 1396.
Thompson, *H. W.* See also **Linnett**, *J. W.*
Thompson, *S. B.* See **Rule**, *H. G.*
Thomson, *G.*, solvent effect in dielectric polarisation. Parts I and II., 1051.
Thornes, *L. S.* See **Newitt**, *D. M.*
Thorpe, *W. V.*, and **Williams**, *R. T.*, glucovanillin and a colour reaction for vanillin, 494.
Threlfall, (*Sir*) *R.*, obituary notice of, 186.
Timmis, *G. M.* See **Smith**, *S.*
Todd, *A. R.*, and **Bergel**, *F.*, aneurin. Part VII. Synthesis of aneurin, 364.

Todd, *A. R.*, **Bergel**, *F.*, **Karimullah**, and **Keller**, *R.*, thioformylation of amines, 361.
Todd, *A. R.* See also **Bergel**, *F.*, **Hems**, *B. A.*, and **Raistrick**, *H.*
Todd, *J.* See **Russell**, *A.*
Topps, *J. E. C.* See **Lawson**, *A.*
Townend, *D. T. A.* See **Kane**, *G. P.*
Travers, *M. W.*, composition of the mixture of rare gases from the hot springs of Bath, 1561.
Tress, *H. J.* See **Drew**, *H. D. K.*
Tucker, *S. H.* See **France**, *H.*
Turner, *E. E.* See **Bennett**, *G. M.*, **Cook**, *D. E.*, **Jamison**, (*Miss*) *M. M.*, **Lockhart**, (*Miss*) *D.*, and **Marler**, (*Miss*) *E. E. J.*
Tyson, *J. T.* See **Fordham**, *S.*

U.

Urbain, *G.* See **Aston**, *F. W.*
Urushibara, *Y.* See **Barger**, *G.*

V.

Vickerstaff, *T.* See **Spring**, *F. S.*
Vine, *H.* See **Le Fèvre**, *R. J. W.*
Vogel, *A. I.* See **German**, *W. L.*

W.

Wain, *R. L.* See **Kenner**, *J.*
Wainwright, *W. G.* See **Lewis**, *J. R.*
Wali, *M. A.* See **Hunter**, *R. F.*
Walker, *J.* See **Lin**, *K. H.*, and **Robinson**, *R.*
Walker, *O. J.*, and **Wild**, *G. L. E.*, thermal and photochemical decomposition of acetyl peroxide, 1132.
Walpole, *A. L.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
Walton, *H. F.*, and **Wolfenden**, *J. H.*, electrolytic separation factor of deuterium at very low concentrations, 1677.
Wang, *A. B.-L.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
Ward, *A. M.* See **Godward**, *L. W. N.*
Wardlaw, *W.* See **Cox**, *E. G.*
Warren, *F. L.*, dipole moments and molecular structure; dipole moments of *p*-hydroxyazobenzene and its derivatives compared with those of phenol and its derivatives, 1858.
Warren, *F. L.* See also **Cohen**, *A.*
Warriar, *A. M.* See **Nadkarni**, *S. M.*
Waters, *W. A.*, decomposition reactions of the aromatic diazo-compounds. Part I. Evidence for non-ionic reaction. Part II. Some reactions of benzenediazonium chloride. Part III. Some non-ionic reactions of diazobenzene hydroxide, 113, 2007, 2014.
Watson, *H. B.* See **Dippy**, *J. F. J.*, **Edwards**, *E. G.*, and **Evans**, *D. P.*
Way, *W. J. R.* See **Cox**, *E. G.*
Webb, *K. R.* See **Prideaux**, *E. B. R.*
Welford, *G.* See **Britton**, *H. T. S.*
Wells, *A. F.* See **Mann**, *F. G.*
Wheeler, *T. S.* See **Nadkarni**, *S. M.*, **Rao**, *H. K. S.*, and **Saiyad**, *I. Z.*
Wild, *G. L. E.* See **Walker**, *O. J.*
Wild, *W.* See **Spence**, *R.*
Wiles, *A. E.* See **Hill**, *P.*
Willcox, *V. R.* See **Taylor**, (*Miss*) *M.*
Williams, *J. H.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*
Williams, *N. E.* See **Simpson**, *J. C. E.*
Williams, *R. T.*, derivatives of hydroxymethoxysuccinic acids, and some related amides, 1517.
Williams, *R. T.* See also **Thorpe**, *W. V.*
Williamson, *S.* See **Bell**, *D. J.*
Willis, *J. A. V.* See **Francis**, *F.*
Wilson, *F. J.* See **McLean**, *J.*
Wilson, *W. J.* See **Haworth**, *W. N.*
Winzor, *F. L.* See **Lugg**, *J. W. H.*
Wolf, *L.*, obituary notice of, 1751.
Wolfenden, *J. H.* See **Walton**, *H. F.*
Wood, *C. E.* See **Harris**, *T. L.*
Woodward, *I.* See **Robertson**, *J. M.*
Woolf, *S. S.*, chemical kinetics of the interaction of the alkyl iodides with sodium eugenoxide in ethyl alcohol, 1172.
Woolvin, *C. S.* See **Haworth**, *W. N.*
Work, *T. S.* See **Barger**, *G.*
Wren, *H.*, and **Crawford**, *John*, optically active alkylsuccinic acids. Part I. Resolution of *r*-ethylsuccinic acid into its optical antipodes, 230.
Wren, *H.*, and **Haller**, *J. W. E.*, optically active alkylsuccinic acids. Part II. Stereochemical configuration of the symmetrical diethylsuccinic acids, 230.
Wright, *J. M.* See **Linstead**, *R. P.*

Y.

Young, *S.*, obituary notice of, 1332.

Z.

Zahoorbux, *F. D.* See **Purcell**, *R. H.*

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1937.

A.

Acenaphthene, 3-bromo-2-nitro-, 1766.
Acenaphthenequinone, and its bromo-derivatives, and their derivatives, 1761.
Acenaphthenone, 1761.
δ-Acetobutaldehyde bis-2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
5-Acetocarbamidophthalaz-1:4-dione, 1843.
Acetocumidide. See 4-*iso*Propylacetanilide.
Acetone, condensation of, with fluorene, 1739.
gaseous, photo-decomposition of, 352.
Acetone, *as-tetra*bromo-, and *penta-* and *hexa*-chloro-, 1944.
α-bromocyano-, 925.
*di*hydroxy-, dimeric acid–base catalysis of depolymerisation of, 1947.
β-Acetonyl-α-ethyl-γ-butyrolactones, and their semicarbazones, 1062.
Acetophenone, action of phosphorus pentahalides on, 304.
Acetophenones, *o*-hydroxy-, pinacols from, 559.
2-Acetoxymercuri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde, 853.
p-**Acetoxypropiophenone,** 455.
Acetyl *per*oxide, decomposition of, 1132.
Acetyl radical, 567.
6-Acetyl 4-α-acetoxyethyl β-methylglucoside 2:3-*di*nitrate, 1715.
9-Acetylcarbazole, 4-chloro-, 1128.
5-Acetyl-4:4-dimethylpyrazoline, 1556.
Acetylene, force constants and structure of, 1391.
Acetylenes, hydration of, 1501.
γ-Acetyl-β-ethoxymethyl-α-ethylbutyric acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, 1063.
N-**Acetylhexahydrocarbazole-11-β-propionic acid,** 945.
4-Acetylhydrindene, 6-bromo-5-hydroxy-, and 5-hydroxy-, 478.
6-Acetylhydrindene, 5-hydroxy-, 478.
acetyl derivative, 561.
Acetylhydrindenes, hydroxy-, 476.
2-Acetyl-2′-α-hydroxy*iso*propyldiphenyl, 118.
12-Acetyl-lauric acid, 1001.
O-**Acetylmandelyl** chloride, reaction of, with diazomethane, 1913.
6-Acetyl β-methylglucoside 2:3:4-*tri*nitrate, 1715.
N-**Acetyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-toluidine,** preparation of, 276.
N-**Acetyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-toluidine-3-sulphonic acid,** brucine and sodium salts, and their optical activity, 276.
Acetylnaphthalenes, hydroxy-, 479.
3-Acetyl-2-naphthol, bromo-, 482.
Acetyl-*o*-phenylenediamine, thioformyl derivative, 363.
3-Acetyl-6-phenyl-2-methylchromone, 772.
2-Acetylphthalaz-1-one, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, 25.
2-Acetylpyridine, ω-bromo-, 967.
α-Acetylsuberic acid, ethyl ester, 722.
9-Acetyltetrahydrocarbazole, 5- and 7-chloro-, 1128.
α-Acetyl-α-tetratriacontanoylbrassylic acid, ethyl ester, 1004.
N-**Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonamide,** 1118.
N-**Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonanilide,** 1118.
N-**Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonmethylamide,** 1118.
N-**Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphontoluidides,** 1118.
5-Acetyl-3:4:4-trimethylpyrazoline, 1556.
Acetyltropeïne hydrobromide, 1822.
Acid, $C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, Vocke's, synthesis of, 257.
Acids, adsorption of, by charcoal, 1489.
aliphatic, identification of, 1699.
aromatic, *o*-substituted, dissociation constants of, 1426.
carboxylic, effect of *o*-substitution on chemical properties of, 1421.
*mono*carboxylic, constitution and dissociation constants of, 1008.
fatty, combination of, with nitrogen bases, 4, 462, 1022.
higher, polyethylenic and polyhydroxylic, oxidation of, by permanganate, 764.
organic, dissociation constants of, 1108, 1604.
*mono*basic, acid salts of, 608.
Aconitine, 1640.
Acridone, 1:3:7-*tri*bromo-, 1958.
Acridones, synthesis of, 1954.
Acrylic acid, dissociation constant of, 1009.
and its sodium salt, dissociation constants of, 1604.
Activity, equilibrium constants in terms of, 606.
Address, presidential, 694.
Adenine thiomethylpentoside, 1912.
Adrenaline, oxidation product of, 601.
Affinity, residual, and co-ordination, 1649.
Agar-agar, acetylation and methylation of, 1615.
Alcohols, aliphatic, spontaneous ignition of, 436.
unsaturated, dehydration of, 1065.
Aldehydes, aliphatic, spontaneous ignition of, 436.
aromatic, condensation of, with deoxybenzoin, 844.
with resacetophenone, 1737.
hydrogen cyanide synthesis of, 778.
cyclic αβ-unsaturated, reactions of, 1593.
α-Aldehydo-ζχ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon}$-undecatetraene semicarbazone, 759.
ω-Aldehydo-γ-keto-α-phenyl-Δ^{α}-hexene *di*oxime and bis-2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
ω-Aldehydovaleric acid *o*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 811.
Aldol condensation, kinetics of, 1637.
Alkali chlorides, conductivity of, in water, 574.
hydrogen fluorides, 1.
Alkaloid, "base *Z*," and its oxalate, from *Duboisia myoporoides*, 1820.
Alkyl bromides, formation of olefins from, 1962.
bromides, chlorides, and iodides, dipole moments of vapours of, 161.
halides, alcoholysis and hydrolysis of, 992.
hydrolysis of, 1187.
identification of, 1699.
iodides, reaction of, with sodium eugenoxide in ethyl alcohol, 1172.
reactivity of, 1792.
sulphides and thiols, constitution and catalytic toxicity of, 1004.
tert.-**Alkyl** halides, mechanism of hydrolysis of, 1853.

Alkylamines, primary, reactions of, with thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, 827.
α-Alkylamino-acids, preparation of, 1693, 1695.
Alkylanilines, rearrangement of, 404, 1119.
Alkylbenzoic acids, dissociation constants of, 1774.
Alkylphenazonium salts, reactions of, 1704.
Alkylphenylacetic acids, dissociation constants of, 1774.
Alkylsuccinic acids, optically active, 230.
Allene, force constants and structure of, 1385.
Allylacetic acid, dissociation constant of, 1009.
2-Allyl-*p*-tolyl methyl ether, 265.
3-Allyl-*o*-tolyl methyl ether, 262.
6-Allyl-*m*-tolyl methyl ether, 512.
Amides, associating effect of hydrogen atoms in, 1114.
Amidines, 1643.
Amines, thioformylation of, 361.
aliphatic, dipole moments of, 1779.
identification of, 1699.
aromatic, action of active carbon and graphitic oxides on, 1305.
benzoylation of, 955.
secondary and tertiary, reactions of, with thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, 1629.
tertiary, basic strengths of, 1622.
unsymmetrical, preparation of, 1468.
α-Amino-ketones, reactions of, 856.
Ammonium salts, quaternary, solvent effect in formation of, 1573.
Ammonium *penta*bromodiplumbite, crystal structure of, 119.
gallifluoride, 1047.
Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, formation and decomposition of, in solution, 614.
***n*-Amyl** sulphite, 158.
***tert.*-Amyl** halides, formation of olefins from, 1283.
***n*-Amylbenzene**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, 1120.
ω-Amylcyanoamido-α-benzylacetophenone, ω-*o*-bromo-, 857.
α-Amylodextrin, 791.
α-Amyradienones, 251.
α-Amyrenol, structure of, 249.
α-Amyrenonol, and its benzoate, 250.
Analysis, qualitative, elimination of phosphates in, 1337.
organic, 1699.
Aneurin, 1504.
synthesis of, and its chloride, 364.
2′:4-Anhydro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1:4′-dimethylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
2′:4-Anhydro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
2′:4-Anhydro-2′-amino-3-phenylphthalaz-4-one, 96.
2′:4-Anhydro-4′-chloro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
2′:4-Anhydro-4′-chloro-2′-amino-3-phenylphthalaz-4-one, 97.
Anhydrogalactosazone *di*acetate, 1324.
Anhydroglucosazone *di*acetate, 1323.
Anhydrolactose phenylosazone *penta*acetate, 1322.
Anhydro*iso*lariciresinol, and its ethers, 390.
Anhydromaltose phenylosazone *penta*acetates, 1323.
Aniline, dipole moment of, 1782.
reaction of, with cyanobenzyl chlorides, 955.
with iodine, 1365.
nitrite, decomposition of, 1129.
Anilines, formation of, from unsaturated cyclic aldehydes and ketones, 1593.
Anilinoacetic acid, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 455.
1-Anilinobenzthiazoles, effect of ethoxyl ions on methylation of, 1513.
1-Anilinobenzthiazoles, 5-bromo-, 5-chloro-, 5-nitro-, and their picrates, 1515.
2-Anilino-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 2′-amino-, and 2′-nitro-, 102.
2′-bromo-4′-nitro-, 4′-chloro-2′-amino-, 2′-chloro-4′-nitro-, 4′-chloro-2′-nitro-, and 2′:6′-*di*chloro-4′-nitro-, 103.
2-Anilino-3-phenylindone, 112.
***N*-Anilinophthalimide**, 3-amino-, 1844.
acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, 30.
N-4′-chloro-2′-nitro-, 103.
2-Anilinothioformamido-5-methyl-1:3:4-thiadiazine, 558.
Anionotropy, asymmetry and inversion of configuration during, 207.
Anisaldehyde 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 369.
Anisole, and its nitro-derivatives, dipole moments of, 1782.
Anisoxide, and its derivatives, 513.
4-*p*-Anisoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, and 5-nitro-, and their methiodides, 426.
***p*-Anisoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane**, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, 1803.
β-*o*-Anisylethyl chloride, 1621.
1-β-*o*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 1621.
1-β-*o*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexene, 1621.
Anisylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
Anisyl 2-quinolyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1725.
***p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenones**, 5-*m*-bromo- and -chloro-, 1804.
***p*-Anisyl-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acids**, 6-*m*-bromo-, and 6-*m*-chloro-, ethyl esters, 1804.
Annual General Meeting, 674.
Anthanthrone, 2:7-*di*bromo-, 1103.
Anthanthrones, synthesis of, by Ullmann method, 1096.
Anthelmintics, 562.
Anthocyanins, nitrogenous, 446, 449, 453.
Anthranilic acid, action of, with *cyclo*pentanone, 376.
Anthraquinone, 1:2:5:6- and 1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 254.
Anthraquinones, hydroxy-, 254.
Anthraquinone-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, 537.
***l*-Arabinosazone** *tri*acetate, 1323.
Aromatic compounds, cationoid reactivity of, 1091, 1791.
Arsines, tertiary, basic strengths of, 1622.
Arundo donax, alkaloids of, 1927.
Aryl alkoxystyryl ketones, reactivity of, and their dihalides, 1798.
α-Arylaminoketones, nitroso-, and their oximes, action of alkaline reagents on, 374.
***N*-Arylanthranilic acids**, synthesis of, 1954.
3-Aryl-4-methylphthalaz-1-ones, nitro-, conversion of, into methylphthalaz-4-ones, 90.
3-Arylphthalaz-1-ones, nitro-, conversion of, into phthalaz-4-ones, 90.
β-Asarone, and its derivatives, 1338.
Ascorbic acid, oxidation of, 125.
Aspergillus, chemistry of colouring matters of, 80.
Atisine, and its derivatives, 1642.
Atoms, quadricovalent, stereochemistry of, 1556.
Atomic weights, reports on, 1893, 1900.
table of, 1909.
Auroglaucin, and its derivatives, 83.
Autoxidation in indone series, 109.
Azacyanines, 907.
***bicyclo*[1:2:2]Aza-1-heptane**, and its salts and derivatives, 1523, 1526.
Azlactones, hydrolysis of, with alcoholic potassium hydroxide, 473.
Azobenzene, *p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, 1858.
Azo-compounds, absorption spectra of, 1865.

Azo-group as a chelating group, 320.
Azo-indicators with quaternary ammonium group, 1026.
α-Azoxynaphthalene, 5:5′-*di*bromo-, 1621.
2:2′-Azoxynaphthalene, 4:4′-*di*nitro-, 984.

B.

Balance sheets. See Annual General Meeting, 674.
ψ-Baptigenin, 805.
Barium chloride solutions, transport of water in, 902.
gallifluoride, 1961.
Base, $C_{20}H_{26}O_3N_2$, and its derivatives, from methylation of α-hydroxydihydro*apo*quinine, 601.
Bases, adsorption of, by charcoal, 1489.
organic, combination of, with fatty acids, 4, 462, 1022.
Bassenyl acetate and benzoate, 991.
Basseol, and its acetate, 989.
Benzaldehyde, *m*-amino-, diethylacetal, 1891.
6-*mono*-, 2:6-*di*-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-3-hydroxy-, and *mono*- and *di*-iodo-*mono*- and -*di*-nitro-3-hydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives, 77.
Benzaldehydes, 3-hydroxy-, iodination of, 76.
iodo-3-hydroxy-, nitration of, 76.
o-nitro-, alkaline hydrolysis of azlactones from, 402.
1:2-Benzanthracene, complex of, with 2:7-dinitroanthraquinone, 826.
***meso*Benzanthrone**, action of piperidine on, 1091.
hydroxylation of, 1791.
***meso*Benzanthrone**, 1′- and 6-nitro-, 1102.
***meso*Benzanthrones**, synthesis of, by Ullmann method, 1096.
Benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, oxidation products of, 535.
***meso*Benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid**, 1′-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 6-bromo-, 1′:6-*di*bromo-, 1′-bromo-3′-hydroxy-, lactone, and 1′- and 6′-nitro-, 1101.
Benzene, structure of, and its Raman spectrum, 1728.
derivatives, optical activity with restricted rotation in, 274.
Benzene, bromo-, moments and polarisation of, in various solvents, 135.
chloro-, and nitro-, polarisation of, in ethers, 1051.
*di*chloro-, and chloronitro-, dipole moments of, 1782.
1:5-*di*chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, action of sulphinates on, 246.
2-Benzeneazo*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylic acid, 2-*p*-nitro-, derivatives of, 813.
2-Benzeneazo*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxyanilides, *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, 812.
2-Benzeneazo*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxylic acid, 2-2′:4′-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, 811.
Benzenediazonium chloride, reactions of, 2007.
(Benzenesulphonyl)(methylsulphonyl)benzoylmethane, 1512.
Benzenethiolsulphonic acid, 4-chloro-, 2:5-*di*chlorophenyl ester, 489.
2-Benzhydryl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, and α- and β-3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 1839.
Benzo*meso*benzanthronecarboxylic acid, *di*bromo-, methyl ester, 1101.
7:8-Benzo*meso*benzanthrone-4′-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1102.
Benzoic acid, esters, alkaline hydrolysis of, 1430.
Benzoic acid, 5-bromo-2-iodo-, methyl ester, and 2-iodo-6-nitro-, and its methyl ester, 1101.
2:4-*di*nitro-, and its nitrile, preparation of, 1746.
***l*-Benzoin**, and its methyl ether, molecular rotations of, in various solvents, 139.
Benzonitrile, hydroxy-derivatives, 479.
Benzoquinoneoximes, tautomerism of, with *p*-nitrosophenols, 520.
γ-Benzoyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its semicarbazone, 1014.
γ-Benzoyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its semicarbazone, 1015.
***N*-Benzoyl-2:4-dimethyldiphenylamine-2′-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester, 1957.
β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, 256.
γ-Benzoyl-β-methyl-β-ethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its semicarbazone, 1015.
β-Benzoyl-α-methyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, 257.
Benzselenazole-1-aldehyde ethobromide *p*-dimethylaminoanil, 910.
Benzyl chlorides, cyano-, reactions of, with aniline, dimethylaniline, and ethylaniline, 955.
Benzylamine, thioformyl derivative, 363.
Benzylamine, *o*-nitro-, thioformyl derivative, 363.
2-Benzylamino-4-methylthiazole, 2-*o*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 962.
2-Benzylaminothiazole, 2-*o*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 962.
1-Benzyl-3:4-dihydrophenazine, 1-*p*-nitro-, 1703.
β-Benzyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, 256.
***p*-Benzyl-αβ-diphenylthiourea**, 1125.
Benzylglyoxal, and its oxime, 1915.
3:5-Benzylideneacetone glucose, 6-iodo-, 253.
β-Benzylideneacetonyl-α-ethyl-γ-butyrolactones, and their semicarbazones, 1063.
Benzylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
Benzylidenediacetophenones, *o*-hydroxy-, reactions of, 41.
αγ-Benzylidenedioxy-β-acetyl-β-methylpropane 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 843.
Benzylidenephloroglucide, 843.
β-Benzyl-α-methyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, 257.
Benzylmethylethylsulphonium picrate, 871.
Benzylmethyl-*n*-propylsulphonium picrate, 872.
***N*-Benzyl-4-methylthiazolium** chloride, and *N*-*o*-amino-, *N*-*o*-chloro-, and *N*-*o*-nitro-, and their derivatives, 962.
5-Benzyloxy-1-acetylindole, 1727.
Benzyloxyindoles, synthesis of, 1726.
Benzyloxyindole-2-carboxylic acids, 1727.
4-Benzyloxyphenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-, 1727.
5-Benzyloxyphenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-, 403.
4-Benzyloxytoluene, 2-nitro-, 1726.
Benzylsulphonic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 1348.
Benzylsulphonylacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, 315.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-βγ-bis(ethylsulphonyl)propane, 312.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonyldimethylpropylene, 320.
βδ-Benzylsulphonylethylsulphonyl-α-phenylbutadiene, 315.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonylpropane, β-chloro-, and β-hydroxy-, 314.
γ-Benzylsulphonyl-α-ethylsulphonylpropane, 314.
αγ-Benzylsulphonylethylsulphonylpropylene, derivatives of, 318.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonyl-Δ^{α}- and **-Δ^{β}-propylenes**, 312.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylthiopropylene, 312, 313.
α-Benzylsulphonylpropane, **βγ-*di*bromo-**, and **-*di*chloro-**, 311.
γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-, 313.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, γ-bromo-, and γ-chloro-, 311.
α-Benzylsulphonyl-Δ^{β}-propylene, γ-bromo-, 312.
Benzylthiazolium salts, substituted, 961.
γ-Benzylthio-α-ethylsulphonylpropane, β-hydroxy-, 313.
γ-Benzylthio-α-ethylsulphonyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 314.
α-Benzylthio-γ-ethylthiopropane, β-chloro-, 314.
β-hydroxy-, 314.
γ-Benzylthio-α-ethylthiopropane, 314.

α-Benzylthiopropane, γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-, 313.
Bergapten, structure and synthesis of, 293.
Betanidin, and its chloride, 446.
Bile acids, action of selenium dioxide on, 377.
synthesis of compounds related to, 1315.
1:4-Bis-*p*-aminobenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenazine, 1703.
αγ-Bis(benzylsulphonyl)propane, β-hydroxy-, 314.
αγ-Bis(benzylthio)propane, β-hydroxy-, 314.
Bis-(6-bromo-2-hydroxynaphthyl)-1-methane, 1350.
Bis*iso*butylene*di*aminocupric salts, 948.
Bis-Δ^γ^-butylene*di*aminoplatinous bromocamphorsulphonates, 1550.
***s*-Bis-(3:6-*di*chloro-2-carboxybenzoyl)hydrazine**, 32.
Bis-(2:4-*di*chloro-6-methylpyrimidyl-5-methyl)amine, 1509.
Bis-3-dibenzfuryl diketone, 779.
Bis-3-dibenzfurylglycollic acid, 779.
1:4-Bis-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylphenazine, 1703.
Bis-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl) *di*sulphide, 1633.
α- and β-4:4′-Bis-(4:6-dimethyl-1:3-benzdioxinyl), 562.
Bisethylene*di*aminocobaltic cobaltochloride, *trans-di*chloro-, 509.
Bisethylene*di*aminocupric salts, 948.
7:8:3′:4′-Bisethylenedioxy-3-benzylchromanone, 51.
7:8:3′:4′-Bisethylenedioxy-3-benzylidenechromanone, 51.
6:7:7′:8′-Bisethylenedioxychromeno(4′:3′:2:3)benzopyrylium ferrichloride, 51.
αγ-Bis(ethylsulphonyl)methylpropylene, dimeride of, 319.
ββ-Bis(ethylsulphonyl)-α-phenylbutadiene, 318.
αγ-Bis(ethylsulphonyl)propane, β-chloro-, and β-hydroxy-, 318.
αγ-Bis(ethylsulphonyl)propylene, 318.
Bis-(4′-hydroxy)flavpinacol, 423.
Bis-(*mono*-, *di*-, and *tri*-hydroxy-3′-methoxy)flavpinacols, 422.
4:4′-Bis-(4-methyl-6:7-trimethylene-1:3-benzdioxinyl), 561.
Bis-2-nitrobenzeneazo*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxybenzidides, 812.
1:4-Bis-*p*-nitrobenzylphenazine, 1703.
***s*-Bis-(6-nitro-2-carboxybenzoyl)hydrazine**, 31.
Bis*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxybenzidide, 810.
3:5-Bis(phenylthiocarbamido)-1:1:7:7-tetraphenylthiocarbonyldiurea, 1361.
Bis-sulphonylpropylenes, prototropy in, 317.
Bistetrahydrofurfurylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 720.
ββ′-Bistetrahydrofuryl*iso*butyric acid, 720.
***NN*-Bis-(*p*-toluenesulphonamidotriphenylphosphine)-*p*-toluenesulphonamide**, 530.
***NN′*-Bis-(β-*p*-toluenesulphonbenzylamidoethyl)-ethylenediamine hydrochloride**, 1470.
Bond moments, 1992.
Bougainvillæa glabra, colouring matter of, 449.
Bougainvillæidin chloride, 452.
Brazilein, constitution of, 43.
Brazilin, synthesis of, 49, 738.
Bromides. See under Bromine.
Bromine, kinetics of addition of, to olefinic compounds, 335.
photo-expansion of, 1680.
Hydrobromic acid, addition of, to non-termina double bonds, 948.
Bromides, effect of solvent and temperature on polarisation and apparent moments of, 130.
determination of, volumetrically, with mercurous perchlorate, 1824.
Brucine, 941.
Buffer solutions, standardisation of, at high temperatures, 1848.
Butea frondosa, constitution of butrin from, 1562.
cyanidin chloride from gum of, 1157.
1-Δ^γ^-Butenyl*cyclo*hexanol, 1138.
1-Δ^γ^-Butenyl-Δ^1^-*cyclo*hexene, 1138.
Butrin, and its lead salt and derivatives, 1563.
***tert.*-Butyl bromide**, action of, with aqueous ethyl alcohol, 992.
hydrolysis of, in acetone, 1853.
chloride, reaction of, with formic acid, 1852.
halides, formation of olefins from, 1280.
hydrolysis of, 1183.
***sec.*-Butylacetaldehyde**, and its derivatives, 1045.
***tert.*-Butylaniline**, thermal decomposition of, 405.
Δ^γ^-Butylene*di*amino-β-methyltrimethylene*di*aminoplatinous salts, 1550.
***iso*Butylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile**, 1436.

C.

Cadmium gallifluoride, 1961.
Cæsium gallifluoride, 1048.
Calcium chloride, equilibrium of, with cobalt chloride and water, 971.
hydroxide, conductivity and p_H of solutions of, 1612.
silicophosphate, 865.
Campholic aldehyde, rotatory dispersion of, 233.
Camphor-10-arsinic acid, 392.
Camphor-10-arsonic acid, 392.
Camphor-10-*di*chloroarsine, preparation of, 391.
Camphorsulphonylbisethylsulphonylmethane, 1512.
Camphorthiolsulphonic acid, 2:5-*di*chlorophenyl ester, 489.
***o*-Carbamylbenzhydrazide**, 21.
Carbazole, 4-chloro-, 1128.
α-Carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-ethoxymethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, 1062.
α-Carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-ethoxymethyl-α-ethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, 1062.
α-Carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-phenoxymethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, 1061.
α-Carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-phenoxymethyl-α-ethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, 1061.
α-Carbethoxy-β-ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 1062.
α-Carbethoxy-β-ethoxymethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 1062.
α-Carbethoxyethyl *n*-amyl sulphite, 158.
(+)α-Carbethoxyethyl sulphite, 158.
***N*-α-Carbethoxyethylpyridinium picrate**, 157.
***N*-α-Carbethoxyethylsulphinic acid**, *N*-chloropyridinium salt, 157.
6-Carbethoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2:6-ββ′-dipropionic acid, ethyl ester, 946.
2-Carbethoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-β-propionic acid, ethyl ester, 944.
6-Carbethoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-β-propionic acid, ethyl ester, 945.
2-Carbethoxyindole-3-aldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 473.
4-Carbethoxymethylamino-ω-acetoxyacetophenone, 454.
4′-Carbethoxymethylamino-3:7-*di*hydroxy-5-benzoyloxyflavylium chloride, 454.
Carbethoxymethylamino*di*hydroxyflavylium chlorides, 454, 455.
Carbethoxymethylamino*di*hydroxy-4-phenylflavylium chloride, 455.
3-Carbethoxy-1-methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-β-propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their semicarbazones, 1579.
***N*-9-Carbethoxynonoylpyrrole**, 717.
α-Carbethoxy-β-phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 1061.
α-Carbethoxy-*p*-phenoxymethylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, 1061.

4-Carbethoxyphenylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 454.
Carbethoxyphenyl-α- and -β-naphthaquinolines, hydroxy-, synthesis of, 867.
γ-Carbethoxyvalero-β-naphthylamide, 72.
γ-Carbethoxyvaleryl chloride, 72.
Carbohydrates, configuration of, from conductivity measurements in boric acid solution, 1920.
Carbohydrate group, rotatory dispersion in, 848.
β-Carboline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, and its methyl ester, 472.
2-*o*-Carbomethoxybenzoylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 24.
***dl*-2-Carbomethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-3-acetic acid,** derivatives of, 75.
2-Carbomethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-3-β-propionic acid, methyl ester, 71.
2-Carbomethoxyindole-3-aldehyde, and its anil, 468.
p-nitrophenylhydrazone, 473.
5-Carbomethoxy-2-keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-acetic acid, 1346.
8-(*o*-Carbomethoxyphenyl)-1-naphthoic acid, 5-bromo-, and 5-nitro-, methyl esters, 1101.
Carbon atoms, quaternary, action of selenium on compounds containing, 255.
saturated, substitution at, 1177, 1183, 1187, 1192.
compounds, complex, with oxygen in solid phase, 1305.
rings, fused, 1136, 1140.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, polarisation of solutions of, 1915.
*sub*oxide, structure and spectrum of, 1291.
oxides, solid, 1305.
force constants and structure of, 1391.
Carbon–carbon linking, 1398.
Carbon–hydrogen linking, 1397.
Carbon–nitrogen linking, 1399.
Carbon–oxygen linking, 1396.
Carbonyl selenide, decomposition of, on selenium surfaces, 1029.
***iso*Carbostyril-3-carboxylic acid,** and its derivatives, 475.
2-Carboxybenzhydraxide, 3-nitro-, 29.
o-Carboxybenzo-4′-chloro-2′-nitrophenylhydraxide, 103.
o-Carboxybenzo-2′-nitro-4′-tolylhydraxide, 103.
2-Carboxyindole-3-(α-benzamido)acrylic acid, and its derivatives, 469.
γ-(2-Carboxy-5-methoxyphenyl)butyric acid, 71.
γ-Carboxypropylideneacetone, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 1587.
Caro's acid, oxidation by means of, 371.
Carpaine, constitution of, 711.
derivatives, synthesis of, 714, 715, 718.
Carpotroche brasiliensis, oil from, 955.
Carvacrylamine oxalate, 1595.
Carvone series, 239.
Carvotanacetols, optically active, 239.
Carvotanacetylamines, optically active, and their derivatives, 239.
Caryophyllenes, 73.
Catalysts for dehydrogenation, 1151.
toxicity of sulphur compounds towards, 1004.
Catalytic hydrogenation, relative toxicity of sulphur compounds in, 603.
toxicity and constitution, 603, 1004.
Cellulose, available surface of, 979.
Cetylaminocetylbenzene, 1124.
Cetylaniline, and its derivatives, 1123.
Cetylbenzene, *p*-amino-, and its *p*-nitrobenzylidene derivative, 1124.
***p*-Cetylphenylcetylnitrosoamine,** 1124.
Chalkone, See Phenyl styryl ketone.
Chalkones, 1737, 1798.
Charcoal, chemisorption on, 1489.
Chelation, 476, 479.
Chelidonine–sanguinarine alkaloids, 835.
Chemiluminescence and structure, 1841.
Chemiluminescent compounds, organic, 16, 26, 33, 586, 1841.
Chlorides. See under Chlorine.
Chlorine, photochemical union of, with hydrogen, 1869, 1878, 1889.
Dichlorine *hepta*oxide, heat of decomposition of, 1161.
heat of solution of, 1816.
*hexa*oxide, 294.
Hydrochloric acid, conductivity of, in water, 374.
photosynthesis of, in oxygen-rich mixtures, 857.
Chlorides, determination of, volumetrically, with mercurous perchlorate, 1824.
Perchloric acid, and its salts, thermochemistry of, 1816.
Chlorophylls-*a* and **-*b***, monolayers of, 1813.
Cholestane, 3:5:6-*tri*hydroxy-, 3-benzoyl-6-acety derivative, 1079.
***cis*-Cholestane-3:4-diol,** and its derivatives, 381.
***trans*-Cholestane-3:4-diol,** and its derivatives, 383.
***trans*-Cholestanyl** methyl ether, 408.
Δ^4-Cholestene, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, 3-benzoyl-6-acetyl and 3:6-dibenzoyl derivatives, 1079.
diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives, 804.
***cis*-Δ^5-Cholestene,** 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, 1080.
Cholestenediols, isomeric, 1077.
***cis*-$\Delta^{5:6}$-Cholestene-3:4-diol,** and its derivatives, 379.
***trans*-$\Delta^{5:6}$-Cholestene-3:4-diol,** and its derivatives, 382.
Δ^5-Cholestene-3:7-diol-7-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, 303.
Δ^5-Cholesten-7-ol-7-acetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 3-acetyl and 3-benzoyl derivatives, 303.
Δ^5-Cholestenylidene-7-acetic acid, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, 304.
Cholesterol, action of selenium dioxide on, 377.
ethers, constitution of, 406, 1459.
Chromeno-(3′:4′:2:3)-chromone, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1542.
Chromium:—
Chromic salts, anodic oxidation of, to chromates, 325.
Cinchona alkaloids, modified, 592.
***cis*- and *trans*-Cinnamic acids,** dissociation constants of, 1009.
Cinnamonitrile, *o*-cyano-, 936.
Cinnamylideneacetic acid, dissociation constant of, 1009.
Citral, condensation of, with crotonaldehyde, 759.
Cobalt atoms, quadricovalent, stereochemistry of, 1556.
Cobalt salts, catalytic polymerisation by, 773.
Cobalt chloride, action of, with ethylenediamine, 506.
equilibrium of, with water and calcium, strontium, or thorium chlorides, 971.
anhydrous, solid, absorption spectrum of, 973.
gallifluoride, 1960.
Constitution and catalytic toxicity, 603, 1004.
Co-ordination and residual affinity, 1649.
Copper, colloidal solutions of, 1081.
Copper gallifluoride, 1961.
sulphate, *penta*hydrate, crystals, dehydration nuclei on, 1565.
Cupric salts, chelation of diamines with, 947.
Copper organic compounds, co-ordinated, with salicylidene compounds, 2000.
Copper determination:—
determination of, argentometrically, 1438.
Coprostenone, and its derivatives, 382, 384.
Coumarin, dipole moment of, 1088.
***o*-Cresol** 3-sulphide, 5-chloro-, 1021.
Crotonaldehyde, condensation of, with citral, 759.
***trans*-Crotonic acid,** and its sodium salt, dissociation constants of, 1604.

Crotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester, relation of, to β-naphthylamine, 1526.
Cryptal in eucalyptus oil, 986.
Cubebin, and its semicarbazone, 391.
ψ-Cumenol sulphide, sodium derivative, 1021.
β-Cuminylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, 763.
Cuminyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives, 763.
β-Cumyl-α-methylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*hydroxy-, 763.
Curare alkaloids, 1472.
Cyanidin chloride from gum of *Butea frondosa*, 1157.
Cyanogen, force constants and structure of, and its halides, 1400.
Hydrocyanic acid, force constants and structure of, 1400.
polymeride of, 1432.
α-Cyperone, constitution of, 761.
Cyperones, natural and synthetic, and their derivatives, 1576.

D.

Dacrene, identity of, with phyllocladene, 79.
Deacetyldecarbousnic acid, and its diacetate, 900.
Decahydronaphthalene derivatives, synthesis of, 1136, 1140.
Decahydropyrenes, 1304.
Decalin. See Decahydronaphthalene.
***cis*-2-Decalone**, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, 824.
***trans*-1-Decalone** 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 823.
***cis*-2-Decalone-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 824.
***trans*-2-Decalone-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 825.
Decarbousnic acid, and its derivatives, 900.
Decarboxylation, mechanism of, 1724.
Dehydracetic acid, dipole moment of, 1088.
Dehydro-α-amyrenol, and its derivatives, 251.
Dehydroanhydro*iso*lariciresinol dimethyl ether, 1647.
Dehydro-5-chloro-*p*-2-xylenol 3-sulphide, 1021.
Dehydro-ψ-cumenol sulphide, 1021.
Dehydrodibromohydroxy-1-naphthylmethanes, 1935.
Dehydrodihydrosumatrol, 502.
Dehydrodihydrotoxicarol methyl ether, 1540.
Dehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, and its dibromide, and 3-bromo-, and nitro-, 1931.
Dehydrodi-2-hydroxy-3:5:6-trimethylphenylmethane, 1936.
Dehydrogenation, 1146.
Dehydro-1-(3′-hydroxy-3′:5′-dimethylbenzyl)-2-naphthol, and its phenylhydrazone, 1936.
Dehydrosumatrol, and its acetate, 501.
Dehydrotetrahydrosumatrol, 502.
Dehydrotoxicarol acetate, oxidation of, with permanganate, 283.
Density of liquids, comparison of, by micro-flotation, 1492.
Deoxybenzoin, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes and ketones, 844.
Deoxybenzoin, 4-bromo-, 847.
Deoxycarpamic acid, 713.
Deoxydimethylethylbrazilone, 45.
Deoxy*apo*xanthoxyletin ethyl ether, 290.
Deuterium (*heavy hydrogen*), electrolytic separation factor of, 1677.
Deuterium cyanide, force constants and structure of, 1400.
oxide (*heavy water*), activity of protons and deuterons in solutions of water and, 330.
distribution of, in salt hydrates, 1492.
effect of, and of water on rotation of optically active compounds, 581.
determination of, in mixtures with water, 1745.
Deuterons, activity of, in water–deuterium oxide solutions, 330.
7-7′-Diacenaphthenonyl, 1763.
1:1-Diacetic acids, cyclic, dissociation constants of, 1108.
1:4-Diacetoxy-2-methylphenanthrene, 262.
2:3-Diacetyl β-methylglucoside 4:6-*di*nitrate, 1717.
4:6-Diacetyl β-methylglucoside 2:3-*di*nitrate, 1716.
αγ-Diacetyl-β-methylpropane *di*oxime and bis-2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
1:2-Diacetylsuccinic acid, methyl ester, 925.
Dialdehyde, $C_{27}H_{44}O_2$, and its derivatives, from cholestane-3:4-diol, 381.
Diamidines from di-imidochlorides, 1643.
Diamines, chelation of, with cupric salts, 947.
Diamyl ether, solvent effect of, 1056.
***NN′*-Di-(α-anilinobenzylidene)benzidine**, *di*-*o*-chloro-, and its picrate, 1644.
2:3-Dianilinoquinoxaline, 426.
2:3-Di-*p*-anisoxyquinoxaline, 425.
2:6-Di-*p*-anisylphenol, 58.
Diazoaminobenzene, and its derivatives, dipole moments of, 1808.
Diazoamino-compounds, structure of, 320.
Diazobenzene hydroxide, reactions of, 2014.
Diazo-compounds, aliphatic, preparation and properties of, 1551.
aromatic, dipole moments of, 1805.
decomposition reactions of, 113, 2007, 2014.
Diazomethane, acylation of, 1913.
Diazonium salts, coupling of, with derivatives of cyclic β-ketonic acids, 807.
with diazonium salts, effect of phenols on, 1363.
interaction of arylated unsaturated compounds with, 369.
Dibenzbenzidide *di*imidochloride, 1644.
2:5-Dibenzenesulphonylbenzene, 1-nitro-2:5-*di*-*p*-chloro-, 244.
β-Dibenzfuran-3-acrylic acid, and its methyl ester, 779.
Dibenzfuran-3-aldehyde, and its derivatives, 778.
3-Dibenzfuroyl-3-dibenzfurylcarbinol, 779.
3-Dibenzfuryl-*pp′*-bis(dimethylamino)diphenylmethane, 780.
Dibenzfuryl-3-methylenemalonic acid, 780.
s-Dibenzoyldimethylhydrazine-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, 23.
s-Dibenzoylhydrazine-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and methyl ester, 22.
Dibenz-*m*-phenylenediamide *di*imidochloride, 1644.
Dibenz-*p*-phenylenediamide *di*imidochloride, 1644.
2:4-Dibenzylaniline, and its acetyl derivative, 1125.
Di-(α-benzylanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.
Di-(α-benzylanilinobenzylidene)-*m*-phenylenediamine, 1644.
Di-(α-benzylanilinobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its picrate, 1644.
Dibenzyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 58.
***NN′*-Dibenzylidenebenzidine**, *di*-α-amino-, 1644.
di-α-cyano-, 1644.
***NN′*-Dibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine**, *di*-α-cyano-, 1645.
4:4′-Dibenzyloxydibenzyl, 2:2′-*di*nitro-, 1727.
1:4-Dibenzylphenazine, and its ferrichloride, 1703.
2:6-Dibenzylphenol, and 4-nitro-, and its methyl ether, 57.
Di-*n*-butyl ether, solvent effect of, 1056.
s-Dicarbamidothiourea, 1360.
12:12-Dicarboxy-13-tetrahydrofuryltridecan-1-ol, 721.
6:6′-Dicholestanyl, 5:5′-*di*bromo-3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, 3:3′-dibenzoyl derivative, 1080.
αα′-Didecoin, 1412.
Di-(α-diphenylaminobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.

Dielectric polarisation. See under Polarisation.
Diethylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives, 1046.
Diethylamine, salt of, with propionic acid, 1022.
S-**Diethylamino*tri*chloromethylthiol,** 1631.
1-Diethylaminopentan-3-one, 1578.
p-**Diethylaminophenyl*tri*chloromethylthiol,** 1633.
S-(*p*-**Diethylaminophenyl**)-*NN'*-**diphenyl*iso*thiocarbamide,** 1633.
Di-(*α*-ethylanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.
Diethylbromogold, constitution of, 1690.
O-**Diethylbutrin,** 1564.
1:1'-Diethyl-*αγ*-diaza-2:2'-carbocyanine iodide, 911.
2:2'-Diethyl-*αβ*-diazadithiacarbocyanine bromide, 910.
2:2'-Diethyl-*βγ*-diazaselenathiacarbocyanine bromide, 910.
2:1'-Diethyl-*αβ*-diazathia-2'-carbocyanine bromide, 910.
O-**Diethylenedeoxyhæmatoxylone,** 52.
O-**Diethylenehæmatoxylin,** 52.
O-**Diethylenehæmatoxylone,** synthesis of, 49.
1:1'-Diethyl-2-pyrido-2'-azacyanine iodide, 909.
1:2'-Diethyl-2-pyrido-1'-azacyanine iodide, 910.
2:2'-Diethylselenathiacarbocyanine iodide, 911.
r-**Diethylsuccinic acid,** resolution of, 233.
s-**Diethylsuccinic acids,** stereochemistry of, 230.
Diethylsulphidegold, chloro-, 1833.
2:1'-Diethylthia-2'-carbocyanine iodide, 910.
3:1'-Diethylthiazolo-2'-azacyanine iodide, 910.
Di-(*α*-ethyltoluidinobenzylidene)benzidines, 1644.
Di-(*α*-ethyl-*o*-toluidinobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its picrate, 1644.
αα'-**Diglycerides,** 1409.
αα'-**Diheptadecoin,** 1413.
4:4'-Di*cyclo*hexyldiphenyl, *di*amino-, and *di*nitro-, 1442.
αα'-**Di*cyclo*hexylsuccinic acids,** and their derivatives, 1450.
Dihydroanisoxide, 515.
Dihydrocarbostyril, synthesis of, 456.
Dihydrochalkones, flavylium salts from, 41.
Dihydrochaulmoogric acid *p*-bromoanilide, 959.
Δ^{1}-**Dihydrocitronellylideneacetic acid,** and its ethyl ester, 1590.
Δ^{8}-**Dihydrocitronellylideneacetic acid,** 1590.
Dihydro-α-methylmuconic acid, 1347.
9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 1304.
α-**Dihydrophyllocladene,** identity of, with isosene, 1035.
Dihydropyrazine, 6-hydroxy-2:3-*di*cyano-, 1435.
1:2-Dihydropyrene, and its picrate, 1302.
Dihydroquinidine, hydroxy-, 598.
epi-C_3-**Dihydroquinidine,** 597.
Dihydro*apo*quinidines, *α*- and *β*-hydroxy-, and their salts, 598.
2:3-Dihydro-*β*-quinindene, 12-chloro-, 377.
Dihydro*apo*quinine, *β*-hydroxy-, and its salts, 600.
epi-C_3-**Dihydroquinine,** and its dihydrobromide, 599.
Dihydrosumatrol, 502.
Dihydrotigloidine, and its salts, and *di*bromo-, 1822.
Dihydrototarol, and its formate, 518.
Dihydrotoxicarolic acid methyl ether, 1540.
allo-**Dihydrotoxicarolic acid,** and its derivatives, 1541.
Dihydro*allo*xanthoxyletin, 1548.
Dihydroxanthoxyletin-3-carboxylic acid, 292.
Dihydro*allo*xanthoxyletin-3-carboxylic acid, 1549.
Dihydroxanthyletin, 1544.
Dihydroxanthyletin-3-carboxylic acid, 1544.
6:7-Diketocholestanyl acetate, and its quinoxaline derivative, 805.
δε-**Diketo-*γε*-diphenyl-*β*-methyl-*Δ*$^{\beta}$-pentene,** 548.
2:3-Diketogulonolactone, rotatory dispersion of, 126.
7:9-Diketo-8-methyldecoic acid, ethyl ester, 66.
4:13-Diketotetradecoic acid, 714.
1:5-Dimethoxy-2-allylnaphthalene, 939.
OO'-**Dimethoxydiazoaminobenzene,** 324.
6:7-Dimethoxy-3-(3':4'-dimethoxy)phenacylphthalide, 1314.
5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 291.
5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman-6-carboxylic acid, 292.
5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 284.
4:4'-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 3:3'-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and **3:3'-*di*nitro-,** 38.
4:4'-Dimethoxydiphenylene-3:3'-bisazo-*β*-naphthol, 38.
4':5'-Dimethoxy-7-ethoxybrazylium ferrichloride, 44.
7:5'-Dimethoxy-4'-ethoxybrazylium ferrichloride, 45.
2:6-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-3-methylcinnamic acid, and its methyl ester, 290.
4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyl chloride, 431.
4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzylamine, and its picrolonate, 431.
4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyldimethylamine, and its picrate, 429, 432.
4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyltrimethylammonium chloride, 429.
5:7-Dimethoxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 291.
5:7-Dimethoxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, and its derivatives, 291, 1541.
4:6-Dimethoxy-5-methylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, 288.
5:7-Dimethoxy-6-methylcoumarin, 288.
5:7-Dimethoxy-6-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 289.
5:9-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, 939.
5:9-Dimethoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, and its picrate, 937.
4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthaldehyde, 940.
Dimethoxynaphthalenes, *mono-* and *di*-amino-, *di*-bromo-, and *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, 1860.
1:5-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester, 940.
4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester, 940.
***β*-(4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthoyl)propionic acid,** and its methyl ester, 938.
***γ*-(4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthyl)butyric acid,** and its methyl ester, 938.
4-(3':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl)acetylhomophthalimide, 1314.
4-(3':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl)acetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1313.
1:4-Dimethoxyphthalazine, and 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, 1845.
4:6-Dimethoxy-2-*iso*propyl(*β*)coumaranone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 285.
3':4-Dimethoxy-*ω*-salicylacetophenone, and its derivatives, 42.
dl-**Dimethoxysuccindiamide,** 1518.
d-**Dimethoxysuccinic acid,** methyl ester, rotation of, in deuterium oxide and in water, 583.
dl-**Dimethoxysuccinobismethylamide,** 1518.
1:4-Dimethoxytetrahydrophenanthridine, 1172.
aδ-**Di-(4-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)butane,** 265.
aδ-**Di-(5-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)butane,** 511.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-3-chloromethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, 1648.
6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-3-methylnaphthalene, 1648.
6:7-Dimethoxy-2-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-amino-, and its formyl derivative, 838.
***ββ*-Dimethylacrylic acid,** and its sodium salt, dissociation constants of, 1604.
Dimethylallylcarbinol, preparation of, 1071.
2-*p*-Dimethylaminoanilino-3-phenylindone, and its derivatives, 112.

m-**Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde,** and its derivatives, 1891, 1892.
1-*p*-**Dimethylaminobenzyl-3:4-dihydrophenazine,** 1703.
ω-**Dimethylamino-***ω*-**benzylideneacetophenone,** 857.
S-**Dimethylamino***tri***chloromethylthiol,** 1631.
2-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3:3-tetraphenylpropane, 857.
2-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3-triphenylbutane, and its hydrochloride, 857.
2-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3-triphenylpropane, and its picrate, 856.
Dimethylamino-ketones, lability of dimethylamino-group in, 1929.
p-**Dimethylaminophenyl-2′:7′-***di***bromodiphenylenemethyleneenitrone,** 1628.
S-*p*-**Dimethylaminophenyl***tri***chloromethylthiol,** and bromo-, and *di*nitro-, 1633.
S-(*p*-**Dimethylaminophenyl**)-*NN′*-**diphenyl***iso***thiocarbamide,** 1633.
d-*o*-(**2-Dimethylaminophenyl**)**phenyltrimethylammonium salts,** racemisation of, 88.
N-**Dimethylaminophthalimide,** and 3- and 4-nitro-, 35.
Dimethylaniline, dipole moment of, 1782.
reaction of, with cyanobenzyl chlorides, 955.
Di-(α-methylanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.
NN′-**Di-(α-methylanilinobenzylidene)-***p*-**phenylenediamine,** and its picrate, 1644.
2:3-Dimethylascorbic acid, isomerisation of, 829.
*iso***Dimethylascorbic acid,** 831.
1-(3:5-Dimethylbenzyl)-2-naphthol, 1-2-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1351.
5:7-Dimethylbenzylsultone, 1351.
αα- and *αγ*-**Dimethylbutadienes,** 1065.
3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo***butanetricarboxylic acid,** 1341.
2:6-Dimethyl-1-Δ^{γ}**-butenyl***cyclo***hexanol,** 1145.
O-**Dimethylbutrin,** 1564.
2:2-Dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1532.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate, 283.
2:2-Dimethylchromanone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1531.
5:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 284.
7-benzoyl derivative, 1539.
1:10-Dimethyldecalin, 1145.
1:1′-Dimethyl-$\alpha\gamma$**-diaza-2:2′-carbocyanine** iodide, 911.
2:7-Dimethyldihydro-1:3:6:8-benztetrazine, and its hydrobromide, 1507.
4:4′-Dimethyldiphenyl, 2-*mono-* and 2:2′-*di*-bromo-, 2-*mono-* and 2:2′-*di*-chloro-, 2-*mono-* and 2:2′-*di*-fluoro-, 2-fluoro-2′-nitro-, 2-hydroxy-, and 2-*mono-* and 2:2′-*di*-iodo, 268.
2-halogeno-derivatives, nitration of, 266.
2:5-Dimethyldiphenyl ether, 4-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1020.
3:4-Dimethyldiphenyl ether, 2-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1021.
3:5-Dimethyldiphenyl ether, 4-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1021.
3:6-Dimethyldiphenyl sulphide, 5-chloro-2′-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 1019.
4:5-Dimethyldiphenyl ether, 2-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1020.
sulphides, 3-chloro-2′-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and 2′-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 1019.
5:6-Dimethyldiphenyl sulphide, 3-chloro-2′-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 1019.
2:2′-Di-α-methylethenyldiphenyl, 118.
Dimethylethylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives, 1046.
2:5-Dimethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, 4-cyano-, 928.
2:3-Dimethyl *d*-**gluco-ascorbic acid,** hydrate, 553.
*iso***Dimethyl gluco-ascorbic acid,** 555.
4:6-Dimethyl α-**glucose,** 1711.
1:3-Dimethyl*cyclo***hexane-1-carboxylic acid,** 2-hydroxy-2-cyano-, ethyl ester, 258.
1:3-Dimethyl-1:3-*cyclo***hexanolide,** 2-cyano-, 259.
2:4-Dimethyl*cyclo***hexanone,** 2-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1170.
3:4-Dimethyl mannonamide, 791.
3:4-Dimethyl mannonolactone, 791.
3:4-Dimethyl mannose, and its derivatives, 791.
4:6-Dimethyl β-**methylglucoside,** and its derivatives, 1716.
2:5-Dimethyl methylxylofuranosides, and their 3-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives, 1602.
2:3-Dimethyl γ-**methylxyloside,** and its 5-benzoyl derivative, 1603.
1:8-Dimethylnaphthalene, 1157.
δθ-**Dimethyl-**$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\eta}$**-nonatriene-α-carboxylic acid,** and its methyl ester, 758.
1:10-Dimethyloctalin, 1145.
1:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$**-4-octalone,** and its derivatives, 823.
Dimethyl*cyclo***pentenophenanthrene,** 419.
Dimethylphenanthridines, and their picrates, 1171.
2:3-Dimethylphthalaz-1:4-dione, and 5- and 6-amino- and -nitro-, and their derivatives, 34.
1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso***propenyldecal-2-ol,** and its derivatives, 1580.
1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso***propenyl-**$\Delta^{1(9)}$**-octal-2-one,** and its isomeride, and their derivatives, 1578, 1579.
1:3-Dimethyl-7-*iso***propylnaphthalene,** and its derivatives, 763.
5:6-Dimethylpyrazine, 2:3-*di*cyano-, 921, 1436.
3:6-Dimethylpyridazine-4:5-dicarboxy-amide and **-imide,** 928.
1:1′-Dimethyl-2-pyrido-2′-azacyanine iodide, 909.
2:5-Dimethylpyrimidine, 4:5-*di*amino-, hydrochloride and 5-thioformyl derivative, 367.
5-thioacetyl derivative, 1507.
5:6-Dimethylpyrimidine, 2:4:5-*tri*chloro-, 495.
2:4-*di*chloro-5-iodo-, 1508.
2:3-Dimethylpyrrole, 5-cyano-, 927.
2:5-Dimethylpyrrole, 3-cyano-, and its 4-formyl derivative, and 3:4-*di*cyano-, 925.
2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, and its ethyl ester, 927.
2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-, 925.
αβ-Dimethylstyrene, polymerisation of, 1790.
Dimethyltetrahydrophenanthridines, and their picrates, 1171.
2:2-Dimethyltetralin, 257.
2:2-Dimethyl-1-tetralone, 256.
4:5-Dimethyl-1-tetralone, 1156.
4:4′-Dimethylthioldiphenyl, 3:3′-*di*amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 3:3′-*di*nitro-, 38.
4:4′-Dimethylthioldiphenylene-3:3′-bisazo-β-naphthol, 38.
Di-(α-methyl-*o***-toluidinobenzylidene)-***p*-**phenylenediamine,** and its picrate, 1644.
ζχ-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon\iota}$**-undecatetraene-α-carboxylic acid,** α-cyano-, 760.
Dimethyl xylal, 781.
2:5-Dimethyl xylofuranose, 1600.
2:3-Dimethyl xylose, 1600.
1:1′-Dinaphthyl, 4:4′-*di*bromo-8:8′-*di*nitro-, 8:8′-*di*nitro-, and 4:8:4′:8′-*tetra*nitro-, 573.
4:4′-*di*iodo-3:3′-*di*nitro-, 124.
2:2′-Dinaphthyl, 4:4′-*di*nitro-, 124.
Dinaphthyls, preparation of, by Ullmann's reaction, 123.
Dinaphthyl sulphides, *di*nitro-, 1353.
Di-1-naphthyl sulphide, *di*-3-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and *di*-2-hydroxy-, alkali derivatives, 727.
1:1′-Dinaphthylamine, 4:8:4′:8′-*tetra*nitro-, 573.
1:1′-Dinaphthyl-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, 6:6′-*di*bromo-, and its methyl ester, 1103.
Di-1-naphthylmethane, 3- and 6-bromo-*di*-2-hydroxy-, 1350.

Di-1-naphthylmethane, *di*bromo*di*hydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives, and *di*-2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 1934.
di-2-hydroxy-, alkali derivatives, 727.
Di-(β-naphthyloxy)divinyl sulphide, 769.
1:5-Dioximes, preparation of, from pyridine bases, 300.
aa′-Dipentadecoin, 1413.
4:4-Diphenacyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1314.
Di(phenoxypropyl)acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 724.
2:3-Diphenoxyquinoxaline, and 2:3-*di*-*p*-chloro-, 425.
Diphenyl, 4:4′-*di*chloro-2:2′-, 2:3′-, and 3:3′-*di*amino-, and the diacetyl derivative of the 2:3′ compound, 38.
4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, Fries rearrangement of, 770.
Diphenyl derivatives, 117.
ether, dipole moment of, 1782.
5-chloro- and 5-iodo-2′:4′-*di*nitro-2-amino-, and their *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, 40.
ether and sulphide, *p*-nitro-, compounds of, with sulphuric acid, 1634.
ethers, *o*-amino-, rearrangement of, 39.
sulphide, 5-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
*poly*sulphide, 3:3′-*di*nitro-, 37.
Diphenyl series, 37.
orientation in, 266.
Diphenylamines, 4-chloro- and 4-iodo-2′:4′-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, 40.
di-, *tri*-, and *penta*-chloro-derivatives, 4-chloro-4′-bromo-, *N*-nitroso-*p*-chloro- and -2:4′-*di*chloro-, and their derivatives, 1955.
Diphenylaminecarboxylic acids, and *tri*bromo-, *mono*- and *di*-chloro-, and their benzoyl derivatives, and their methyl esters, 1956.
1:4-Diphenylbenzene, 2-amino-, and 2- and 4′-nitro-, and their derivatives, 1441.
1:3-Diphenyl-3-benzyltriazen, 1-*p*-bromo-, 324.
4:4-Diphenylbutane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, 1840.
aγ-Diphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, 1016.
Diphenylcarbamyl chloride, 2:4:4′-*tri*chloro-, 1956.
***NN*-Diphenyl-*N′N′*-4-chlorophthalylhydrazine,** *NN*-2:4-*di*chloro-, 1956.
***s*-Diphenyldiureidothiourea,** 1361.
***as*-Diphenylethylene,** polymerisation of, 1790.
***NN*-Diphenylhydrazine,** *N*-*p*-*mono*- and 2:4′-*di*-chloro-, 1956.
3:3-Diphenylindanedione, and its 2-anil oxide and 2-*p*-dimethylaminoanil oxide, 628.
Diphenylketen, condensation of, with *cyclo*pentadiene, 1837.
Diphenylmethane, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, 1125.
1:3-Diphenyl-3-methyltriazen, 1-*p*-bromo-, 324.
γδ-Diphenyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentenoic acid, 548.
αβ-Diphenylpropaldehyde, and its derivatives, 546.
αβ-Diphenylpropanilide, 547.
5:6-Diphenylpyrazine, 2:3-*di*cyano-, 921, 1436.
Diphenylsulphone, 5-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
4:4′-*di*chloro-3-nitro-, 244.
nitro-derivatives, mobility of groups in, 242.
1:5-Diphenylthiobenzene, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
***NN′*-Diphenylthiocarbamidobis-*p*-nitrophenylthiourea,** 1362.
***pp′*-Diphenylthiocarbanilide,** 1700.
Di(phenylthio)divinyl sulphides, 769.
Diphenylthioethylene, and *s*-*di*chloro-, 769.
Diphenyl-*p*-tolylamine, preparation of, 627.
αδ-Diphthalimido-γ-keto-α-carbethoxyvaleric acid, ethyl ester, 1167.
αδ-Diphthalimido-γ-valerolactone, 1168.
2:4-Dipiperidino-1:5-diphenylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
2:4-Dipiperidino-1:5-di-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
aγ-Dipiperonylpropane, β-imino-α-cyano-, 839.
Dipole moments and molecular structure, 1858.
solvent effect in measurements of, 1915.
of vapours, 158, 1779, 1782, 1992.
relation of, to dissociation constants, 1008.
***S*-(*p*-Di-*n*-propylaminophenyl)-*NN′*-diphenyl*iso*thiocarbamide,** 1633.
Di-*n*-propylcyanogold, constitution of, 1690.
2:2′-Di*iso*propyldiphenyl, 2:2′-*di*-α-hydroxy-, 118.
Dipyridinocobaltous salts, 1558.
Dipyridinomanganous chloride, 1559.
2:6-Di-2′-pyridylpyridine. See 2:2′:2″-Tripyridyl.
1:8-Di-2′-pyrroyloctane, 717.
Disalicylidenebenzidine, nickel compound, 2003.
Dispersion, rotatory, of organic compounds, 125, 233.
Dissociation constants, relation of, to dipole moments, 1008.
of organic acids, 1108, 1604.
of *o*-substituted acids, 1426.
1:4-Dithiocarbamidobenzene, 2-amino-, 1360.
3:4-Dithiocarbamidophenylthiourethane, 1360.
***NN′*-Dithiocarbimidobis-*p*-nitrophenylthiourea,** 1362.
***NN′*-Dithiocarbimidodimethylthiourea,** 1361.
***NN′*-Dithiocarbimido-*NN′*-dioxamylthiourea,** 1361.
3:5-Dithiocarbimido-1:1:7:7-tetraphenylthiocarbonyldiurea, 1361.
3:5-Dithiocarbimidothiocarbonyldithiourea, 1362.
3:5-Dithiocarbimidothiocarbonyldiurea, 1360.
Dithiocarbimidothiourea, 1361.
Dithioformic acid, and its potassium salt, 362.
Dithio-*p*-urazine, 1362.
3:5-Dithiourethanocarbonyldiurea, 1361.
***NN′*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-aminoethyl)-ethylenediamine,** and its dihydrochloride, 1471.
Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylbis-(β-chloroethyl)ethylenediamine, action of ammonia on, 1468.
***NN′*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-chloroethyl)-ethylenediamine,** 1471.
***NN′*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-hydroxyethyl)ethylenediamine,** 1470.
Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-β-chloroethylethylenediamine, 1471.
1:4-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-1:4:7-triaza*cyclo*nonane, and its hydrochloride, 1471.
2:3-Di-*m*- and **-*p*-toluidinoquinoxalines,** 426.
Di-*p*-tolyl sulphide, 2-nitro-, 246.
2:3-Di-*N*-tolyloxyquinoxaline, 425.
Di-*p*-tolylsulphone, 2-nitro-, 246.
1:5-Di-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene; 2:4-*di*amino-, and 2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
1:5-Di-*p*-tolylthiobenzene, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 247.
aa′-Ditridecoin, 1412.
Di-3:5:6-trimethylphenylmethane, *di*-2-hydroxy-, sodium salt, 1936.
aa′-Diundecoin, 1412.
αβ-Diveratroylethane, 1648.
αβ-Diveratroylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, 1647.
aγ-Diveratrylbutyric acid, and *di*nitro-, 838.
2:5-Diveratrylfuran, 1648.
aγ-Diveratrylpropane, β-imino-α-cyano-, 840.
Divinyl sulphide, *di*chloro-, 769.
Dodecahydrochrysene, and its hydroxy-derivatives, 1583.
***p*-Dodecylaminododecylbenzene,** and its derivatives, 1123.
Dodecylaniline, and its hydrochloride, 1123.
Dodecylbenzene, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 1123.
Donaxarine, 1928.
Drosera Whittakeri, colouring matters of, 1597.
Droserone, constitution of, and its diacetate, 1597.
Duboisia myoporoides, alkaloids of, 1820.

Durene, and its derivatives, electric moments of, 13.
Durene, bromoamino-, 14.

E.

Electrodes, glass, determination of hydrogen ions with, 1938.
mercurous chloride, decinormal and normal, potentials of, 1846.
Electrolytes, univalent, conductivity of, in water, 574.
Electrolytic dissociation, 503.
oxidation, 325.
Elements, distribution of, in minerals and rocks, 655.
αβ-Epoxy-β-cumyl-α-methylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, 762.
Equation, Arrhenius, relation between constants of, 538, 1573.
Equilibrium constants in terms of activities, 606.
Ergosine, and its salts, 396.
Ergosinine, and its hydrochloride, 396.
Ergostadien-6-on-5-ol, 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 410.
Ergosterol, and its acetate, oxidation of, with chromic anhydride, 409.
Ergot alkaloids, 396.
***dl*-Erythro-α-hydroxy-β-methoxysuccinic acid**, derivatives of, 1518.
Esters, hydrolysis of, at high pressures, 876.
Ethers, aliphatic, dipole moments of, 1779.
6-Ethoxybenzaldehyde, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 289.
δ-Ethoxybutyl bromide, 816.
***S*-Ethoxy*tri*chloromethylthiol**, preparation of, 828.
β-Ethoxyethylideneacetone, and its semicarbazone, 1062.
4-Ethoxy-3-methylbenzaldehyde, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 289.
β-Ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acids, and their derivatives, 1062.
β-Ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, 1062.
3-Ethoxymethylindole, 1929.
6-Ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-5-nitro-, 426.
Ethyl bromide, moments and polarisation of, in various solvents, 135.
action of, with aqueous ethyl alcohol, 992.
Ethylaniline, reaction of, with cyanobenzyl chlorides, 955.
5-Ethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 394.
5-Ethyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 395.
Ethylbenzenes, *mono-* and *di*-bromo-, displacement of bromine from, 343.
***p*-Ethylbenzoic acid**, 1777.
α-Ethyl-γ-butyrolactone-β-pyruvaldehyde, 1064.
***N*-Ethyldihydrophenazine**, 1710.
Ethylene, force constants and structure of, 1376, 1393.
Ethylene, chloro-derivatives, unsaturated sulphides from, 767.
*tetra*chloro-, force constants and structure of, 1393.
Ethylene*di*aminocobaltiethylenediamine, *trans-tri*-chloro-, hydrochloride, 509.
Ethylenebisthioformamide, 363.
Ethylenediamine, action of, with cobalt chloride, 506.
7:8-Ethylenedioxychromanone, 50.
2:3-Ethylenedioxy-β-phenoxypropionic acid, 50.
Ethylenic compounds, kinetics of addition of bromine to, 335.
α-Ethylglutaconic acids, 725.
***N*-Ethylglycine**, and its phenylhydantoin, 1694.
Ethylhexahydropyrrocolines, and their salts, 1521.
1-Ethylhexahydropyrrocoline, 1-hydroxy-, 1521.
α-Ethylhydrobenzoin, 1048.
4:6-Ethylidene-β-methylglucoside derivatives, new reaction of, 1711.
1-Ethyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its salts, 1521.
2-Ethyloctahydropyrrocoline, and 2-hydroxy-, and their salts, 1520.
***N*-Ethylphenazyl**, 1710.
***trans*-α-Ethyl-Δ^{β}-propylene-αγ-dicarboxylic acid**, 727.
γ-Ethylsuccinic acid, resolution of, 230.
α-Ethylsulphonylpropane, **βγ-*di*bromo-**, 312.
γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-, 313.
α-Ethylsulphonyl-Δ^{β}-propylene, 312.
γ-Ethylthio-α-benzylsulphonylpropane, **β-chloro-**, and **β-hydroxy-**, 313.
α-Ethylthiopropane, **γ-chloro-β-hydroxy-**, 313.
γ-hydroxy-, 314.
4-Ethylveratrole, 5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 5-cyano-, and 5-nitro-, 430.
Eucalyptus cneorifolia, oil from, 1443.
Eucalyptus oil, carbonyl constituents of, 986, 1443.

F.

Flame, movement of, 1482.
Flavanone, 7-hydroxy-, 1738.
Flavoglaucin, and its derivatives, 82.
Flavone, 3:5:6:7:4′-*penta*hydroxy-, 48.
***iso*Flavone group**, synthesis in, 805.
Flavpinacols, synthesis of, 421.
Flavylium salts, amino-, substituted, 453.
Fluorene, and its derivatives, structure of, 202.
condensation of, with acetone, 1739.
Fluorenone, and its derivatives, structure of, 202.
9-Fluorenyldimethylcarbinyl iodide, 1743.
β-9-Fluorenyl-β-methylpentane, 1742.
Force constants and molecular structure, 1376, 1384, 1393, 1396, 1399.
Formaldehyde, force constants and structure of, 1388.
condensation of, with aliphatic ketones, 841.
Formic acid, reaction of, with *tert.*-butyl chloride, 1852.
6-Formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1544.
8-Formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, 290.
Friedel–Crafts reaction, 503.
Fructose methylphenyl-hydrazone and -osazone acetates, 1324.
Furano-compounds, 293.
Furoic acid, and its sodium salt, dissociation constants of, 1604.
2-Furoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, 721.
1-Furyl-2-methyloctahydrophenanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, 1587.

G.

Gallium, 1371, 1373, 1959.
Gallium alkali fluorides, 1046.
fluorides, complex, 1959.
Garcinia morella, constituents of seeds of, 853.
Gases, rare mixed, from hot springs of Bath, 1561.
Germanite, extraction of gallium and germanium from, 1371.
Germanium, extraction of, from germanite, 1371.
Glass electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Gluco-ascorbic acid, 549.
Glucofuranose, toluenesulphonyl derivatives, action of, with sodium iodide, 252.
Gluconic acid diacetone, 796.
Gluconic acid triacetone, 796.
Glucosamine, methylation of, 1979.
Glucose, heats of activation in mutarotation of, 1413.
methylphenylhydrazone and phenylhydrazone *penta*acetates, 1324.

Glucosides related to carcinogenic hydrocarbons, 1825.
β-Glucosidoxy-3:4-benzpyrene, and its 4′-*O*-tetra-acetyl derivative, 1828.
β-Glucovanillin, and its derivatives, 494.
Glutaconic acid, and its sodium salt, dissociation constants of, 1604.
Glutaconic acids, and their esters, structure of, 725.
Glutardialdehyde bis-2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
Glutaric anhydrides, substituted, Friedel–Crafts reaction of, with benzene, 1013.
Glycerides, *X*-ray and thermal examination of, 1409.
mixed, hydrogenation in mixtures of, 1767.
Glycogen, structure of, 577.
Gold :—
Aurous halides, arsine and phosphine derivatives of, 1828.
Gramine ethiodide, 1929.
Graphite oxide, oxidation of aromatic amines by, 1305.
Guanidine, amino-, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1354.
determination of, volumetrically, 1325.

H.

Hæmatoxylin, synthesis of, 49, 738.
Hæmin, monolayers of, 1814.
Hagenia abyssinica, flowers of. See Kousso.
Halogen atoms, lability of, in organic compounds, 1810.
Halogeno-ketones, electrometric study of, in dilute aqueous solution, 1942.
Heptahexacontane, 1002.
***n*-Heptahexacontan-34-one,** 1002.
Heptane-1:3:7-tricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 946.
Δ⁶-*n*-Heptenoic acid, preparation of, and its *p*-toluidide, 1973.
addition of hydrogen bromide to, 1974.
Δ⁶-*n*-Heptenol, and its bromide, 1973.
Δ⁶-*n*-Heptenylmalonic acid, 1974.
***n*-Heptoic acid,** 7-bromo-, synthesis of, 1976.
ethyl ester, 722.
7-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 373.
***S*-*n*-Heptylamino*tri*chloromethylthiol,** preparation of, 828.
***p*-*n*-Heptylamino-*n*-heptylbenzene,** and its derivatives, 1122.
***n*-Heptylaniline,** and its derivatives, 1122.
***n*-Heptylbenzene,** *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, 1122.
Heterocyclic compounds, configuration of, 444.
tautomerism and unsaturation of, 1513.
Hexadeuterobenzene, Raman spectrum of, 1728.
***n*-Hexahexacontane,** 1002.
Hexahydrocarbazole, 6-chloro-, 1128.
Hexahydrocarbazole-1:11-ββ′-dipropionic acid, lactam, 946.
Hexahydropyrene, 1304.
Hexahydroquinaldine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 1529.
Hexamethyl difructosan, 784.
*cyclo*Hexane*spiro*butyrolactone, 1139.
*cyclo*Hexane-1:2-dione phenylhydrazones, 813.
*cyclo*Hexanone, oxidation of, 371.
*per*oxide, 373.
*cyclo*Hexanone-2:6-ββ′-dipropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, 946.
Hexaphenyl*tri*aminotriphenylcarbinol, 1634.
Hexatetracontanoic acid, and its ethyl ester, 999, 1004.
***n*-Hexatriacontanoic acid,** and its derivatives, 1003.
β-Δ¹-*cyclo*Hexenylethylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, 822.
γ-Δ¹-*cyclo*Hexenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 822.
Hexoic acid, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, ethyl esters, 721.
6-hydroxy-, 5-carbethoxyamyl ester, and ethyl ester, and its phenylurethane, 373.
*cyclo*Hexyl methyl ether, dipole moment of, 1782.
***p*-*n*-Hexylamino-*n*-hexylbenzene,** and its hydrochloride, 1121.
***n*-Hexylaniline,** and its derivatives, 1121.
tert.-Hexylaniline, thermal decomposition of, 406.
***n*-Hexylbenzene,** *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, 1121.
4-*cyclo*Hexyldiphenyl, amino-, bromo-, and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives, 1440.
4-*cyclo*Hexyldiphenyl-4′-carboxylyl chloride, 1442.
4-*cyclo*Hexyldiphenyl-4′-diazonium *per*bromide, 1442.
β-*cyclo*Hexylidenepropionic acid, 1140.
β-*cyclo*Hexylpropionic acid, β-2-hydroxy-, lactone, 823.
***dl*-Histidine,** thiol-, syntheses of, 1166.
Homocaryophyllenic acid, structure of, 73.
methyl ester, 75.
Homodihydrocarbostyril, synthesis of, 456.
Homophthalimide, derivatives of, 1312.
***n*- and *iso*-Homopilopic acids,** synthesis of, and their derivatives, 1057.
ω-Homoveratrylresacetophenone, preparation of, 44.
Hormones, œstrus-producing, synthesis of compounds related to, 1315.
Hugo Müller Lecture, 655.
5-Hydrazinophthalaz-1:4-dione, and its sodium salt, 591.
Hydrazino*cyclo*phthalhydrazides, amino-, luminescent, 586.
3-Hydrazinophthalimide, and *N*-amino-, 591.
Hydrindene, structure of, and its derivatives, 1103.
Hydrindene, 5-amino-, 6-bromo-5-hydroxy-, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 477.
mono- and *di*-bromoamino- and bromonitro-derivatives, 1107.
6-Hydrindylmethylpinacol, 6-5′-hydroxy-, 561.
α- and β-Hydrobenzoins, substituted, stereochemistry of, 1048.
Hydrobromic acid, See under Bromine.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{18}H_{18}$, and its derivatives, from dehydrogenation of totarane, 519.
$C_{19}H_{18}$, from dehydrogenation of 3-methylsarsasapogenin, 420.
Hydrocarbons, aliphatic, spontaneous ignition of, 436.
aromatic, formation of iodonium compounds from, 1718.
polycyclic, 393.
carcinogenic, glucosides related to, 1825.
diene, formation of, 1065.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrogen atoms, associating effect of, 1114.
Hydrogen, photochemical union of, with chlorine, 1869, 1878, 1889.
Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
*per*oxide, reaction of, with potassium permanganate, 994.
Hydrogen ions, determination of, with glass electrodes, 1938.
in buffer solutions, 1848.
Hydronaphthalenes, catalytic dehydrogenation of, 1146.
Hydrophenanthrene derivatives, synthesis of, 1315.
trans-**Hydroxoaquobisethylene*di*aminocobaltic** cobaltochloride, and its plato-salt, 509.
o-Hydroxy-sulphones, rearrangement of, 1016.

I.

Imidochlorides, 867.
Imino-*l*-gluco-ascorbic acid, 552.
Iminosuccinonitrile, amino-, derivatives of, 1436.
Indene, determination of, and its polymerisation in carbon tetrachloride, 797.
Indicators, 1026.
Indone series, autoxidation and valency tautomerism in, 109.
structure in, 1125.
Inulin, methylated, degradation of, to hexamethyl difructosan, 782.
Iodine, reaction of, with aniline, 1365.
Iodic acid, action of, on aromatic hydrocarbons, 1718.
Iodonium compounds, formation of, 1718.
Iosene, identity of, with α-dihydrophyllocladene, 1035.
Iron, growth of oxide films on, 1295.
Isatins, formation of, 402.
Isomerides, optically active, molecular solution volumes of, 1857.
Isotopes, report on, 1910.
table of, 1910.

J.

Jaborandi alkaloids, 1057.
Jacobine, and its nitrate, 585.
Jacodine, 586.
Jaconecic acid, 585.
Jaconine, 586.
Juglone, hydroxy-, *di*acetate, 1600.

K.

Ketene, force constants and structure of, 1387.
6-Keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 804.
2′-Keto-2-acetoxy-1′:2′-dihydrodi-1-naphthylmethane, 1′-bromo-, 1935.
α-Ketoadipic acid, and its ethyl esters, *di*nitrophenylhydrazones, 811.
3′:8-Keto*meso*benzanthrone, bromo- and nitro-derivatives, 1101.
5-Keto-6-carbethoxy-3-methyl-$\Delta^{4:5}$-tetrahydrohydrindene, 59.
Ketochaulmoogric acid, and its semicarbazone, 959.
6-Ketocholestane, 3:5- and 3:7-*di*hydroxy-, and their benzoates, 804.
6-Ketocholestanyl acetate, bromination of, 801.
6-Ketocholestanyl acetate, 5- and 7-bromo-, 803.
6-Keto-Δ^4-cholestene, 3-hydroxy-, 804.
7-Ketocholesteryl acetate, Reformatsky reaction with, 302.
β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-benzyloxy-α-phenylpropane, 1649.
β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-benzyloxy-α-piperonylpropane, 1649.
β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-benzyloxy-α-veratrylpropane, 1649.
β-Keto-α-cyano-αγ-dipiperonylpropane, and its oxime, 839.
γ-Keto-α-cyano-αγ-diveratrylpropane, 837.
β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-*p*-nitrophenoxy-α-phenylpropane, 1648.
γ-Keto-α-cyano-α-veratryl-γ-piperonylpropane, 839.
3-Ketodecahydro*peri*pyridazopyridocoline, 967.
***cis*-2-Ketodecalyl-3-glyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 824.
9-Ketodecoic acid, and its esters, 723.
2-Keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylic acid, and its esters, 470.
2-Keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-orthoformic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, 470.
1-Keto-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-orthoformic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, and potassium salt, of the latter, 474.
2-Keto-2:3-dihydrothiazole 2-benzylidene- and -*iso*propylidene-hydrazones, 559.
1-Keto-5:9-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 939.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its oxime, 838.
2-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 471.
6-Keto-7:7-diphenyl*bicyclo*[3, 2, 0]heptane, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1839.
α-Keto-αγ-diveratrylpropane, 837.
2-Keto-$\Delta^{1:13}$-dodecahydroanthracene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 59.
2-Ketododecahydrochrysenes, 1583.
6-Keto-2:3-epoxy-7:7-diphenyl*bicyclo*[3, 2, 0]heptane, 1838.
2- and **4-Keto-*N*-ethylphenazines**, 1710.
3-Keto-1-furyl-2-methylhexahydrophenanthrene, 1587.
3-Keto-Δ^4-hexadecahydro-1:2-benzanthracenes, and their derivatives, 826.
3-Ketohexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrene, 7-hydroxy-, 1587.
13-Ketohexatetracontanoic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1004.
γ-2-Keto*cyclo*hexylbutyric acid, and its esters, 821.
Ketohydnocarpic acid, and its semicarbazone, 958.
δ-Keto-β-hydroxymethyl-αδ-diveratroylpropane, 1648.
γ-Keto-β-hydroxymethyl-β-methylbutyl alcohol 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 843.
1′-Ketoindeno(2′:3′:3:4)coumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 741.
2′-Keto-2-methoxy-1′:2′-dihydrodi-1-naphthylmethane, 1′-bromo-, and 1′-chloro-, 1935.
3-Keto-7-methoxyhexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrenes, 1585.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10-hexahydrophenanthrene phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone, 63.
1′-Keto-7-methoxyindeno(2′:3′:3:4)coumarin, 741.
3-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methylhexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrenes, 1585.
1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, 62.
4-Keto-7-*m*-methoxyphenylheptoic acid, and its semicarbazone, 68.
3-Keto-7-methoxy-3:9:10:11-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrenes, 1584.
1-Keto-8-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its derivatives, 1621.
γ-Keto-*p*-methyl-*n*-butane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 1346.
2-Keto-10-methyldecalin, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 59.
2-Keto-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 471.
2-Keto-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-orthoformic acid, methyl ester, 471.
2-Keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, 1346.
2-Keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-malonic acid, and its barium salt, 1346.
2-Keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-malonic-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1345.
1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 475.
1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-orthoformic acid, methyl ester, 475.
2-Keto-4-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-hydrazone, and its 2-alkylidene and -arylidene derivatives, 557.
2-Keto-16-methyldodecahydrochrysene, 1584.
3-Keto-1-methylhexahydrophenanthrene, 1587.
γ-(2-Keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)valeric acid, and its semicarbazone, 823.
1-Keto-2-methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its picrate, 1522.

2-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalins, and their derivatives, 58.
2-Keto-3-methyltetrahydrofuran-5-acetic-5-carboxylic acid, 1347.
5-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{4:9}$-tetrahydrohydrindenes, and their derivatives, 59.
Ketone, $C_{25}H_{42}O$, and its derivatives, from oxidation of lumisterol, 414.
Ketones, aliphatic, condensation of, with formaldehyde, 841.
dissociation of, 567.
aromatic, condensation of, with deoxybenzoin, 844.
cyclic $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated, reactions of, 1593.
α-Ketones, dicyclic, synthesis of, with angular methyl group, 814.
β-Ketonic acids, cyclic, coupling of diazonium salts with derivatives of, 807.
8-Ketononoic acid, and its derivatives, 722.
ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 723.
1-Keto-octahydropyridocoline-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1521.
2-Keto-octahydropyrrocoline, and its picrate, 1520.
1-Keto-octahydropyrrocoline-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1523.
3-Keto-octahydropyrrocoline-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 968.
2-Keto-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin, 56.
2-Keto-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin-10-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 56.
δ-Keto-*n*-pentane-βγ-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, 1347.
12-Keto-3-*cyclo*pentylidene-2:3:5:12-tetrahydro-β-quinindene, 376.
5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-(2′-carboxyindolylidene)-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its sodium salt, 469.
6-Keto-3-phenyl-5:5-dimethyltetrahydropyridazine, 256.
α-Ketopimelic acid, and its ethyl hydrogen ester, phenylhydrazones, 812.
2-Ketoquinuclidine, and its derivatives, 1989.
4-Ketotetradecoic acid, 13-bromo-, 714.
Ketotetrahydrohydrindenes, synthesis of, 53.
3-Keto-3:9:10:11-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrene, 7-hydroxy-, 1586.
13-Ketotetratriacontanoic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1001.
9-Ketoundecoic acid, and its semicarbazone, 950.
γ-Ketovaleric acid, α*δ*-*di*amino-, *di*hydrobromide and *di*hydrochloride, 1167.
9-Keto-7-veratroyloxy-4′:5′-dimethoxybrazylium salts, 743.
Kinetics, chemical, transition state in, 629, 635.
Knoevenagel reaction, 876.
α- and β-Kosins, and their triacetyl derivatives, 565.
Kousso, 562.

L.

Lactic acid, (+) ethyl ester, replacement of hydroxyl group of, by halogens, 153.
Lactose phenylosazone *hepta*acetate, 1322.
Lævulic acid, methyl ester, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1618.
Lariciresinol, structure of, 1645.
dimethyl triphenylmethyl ether, 1647.
***iso*Lariciresinol** dimethyl ether, diformyl derivative, 1647.
Lariciresinols, and their derivatives, 388.
Larix decidua, resin from, 384.
Laudanosines, α- and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 427.
Lead, *bi*valent, valency angle of, 119.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society, 163, 642, 655.
Leucoanthocyanins, 1157.
Leucylproline lactam, 400.
Lignandiols, synthesis of, 1645.
***d*-Limonene**, rotation of, in various solvents, 151.
Linkings, co-ordinate, polarity of, 527.
Liquids, density of, comparison of, by micro-flotation, 1492.
Lithium chloride, solubility of, in water, 970.
gallifluoride, 1048.
Liversidge Lecture, 642.
Lumistadiene-3:6-dion-5-ol, 414.
Lumistadienone, and its oxime, 414.
Lumistadien-6-on-5-ol, 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 411.
Lumistanedicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, 414.
Lumistanone, and its oxime, 413.
Lumistenol, and its acetate, 413.
Lumisterol, structure of, 411.
acetate, maleic anhydride adduct of, 413.
oxidation of, with chromic anhydride, 409.
Lupin alkaloids, 965.
***dl-n-* and *-iso*-Lupinines**, synthesis of, 965.
Lysergic acid, constitution of, 466.

M.

Maleinitrile, *di*amino-, 920.
Malonic acid, methyl ester, condensation of, with methyl pyruvate in presence of zinc chloride, 1342.
Malonic acid, bromo-, esters, action of hydrazine on, 1810.
Malonic acids, and bromo-, esters, preparation of, 1811.
Maltose phenylosazone *hepta*acetate, 1323.
Mandelic acid, acid salts, 608.
Manganese atoms, quadricovalent, stereochemistry of, 1556.
Manganese gallifluoride, 1960.
Manganese organic compounds:—
Manganese ethoxide and *iso*propoxide, 1408.
halides, alcoholates of, 1407.
Membranes, semipermeable, of inorganic salts, structure of, 483.
***p*-Menthane** derivatives, configuration of, 2003.
***p*-Menthane**, *cis*-8-hydroxy-, preparation of, 2007.
***dl*-Menthane-1:3-diols**, and their derivatives, 237.
***dl*-Δ^6-*neo*Menthen-3-ol**, and its derivatives, 238.
***dl*-Menthone**, 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 237.
Menthone series, 237.
Menthyl bromides, preparation of, 2006.
Mercuri-4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 2-bromo-, 853.
Mercuri-4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid, 2-chloro-, 853.
Mercuritoluidines, nitrohydroxy-, acetyl derivatives, 985.
Mercuri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoic acids, 2-bromo-, and 2-chloro-, 853.
Mercury:—
Mercurous *per*chlorate as volumetric reagent for bromides and chlorides, 1824.
chloride electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Mercury *n*-propylthiol mercurichloride, chloro-, 870.
Mesitylenesulphonylglycine, 1696.
Mesitylenesulphonylsarcosine, 1696.
Mesomeric moments, 1992.
Mesomerism, effect of steric influences on, 10.
Mesoxalhydrazide hydrazone, 1812.
Metals, passivity of, 1295.
Metallic salts, structure of semipermeable membranes of, 483.
complex, constitution of, 1828.
Methane, diffusion coefficient of, with air, 1085.

7-Methoxyacridone, 3-chloro-, 1958.
5-Methoxy-2-allyl-1-naphthol, 939.
3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 2:6-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-iodo-, and 2:4-*di*iodo-6-nitro-, and their derivatives, 77.
11-Methoxybenzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 537.
γ-[5-Methoxy-2-(γ-carbomethoxybutyryl)phenyl]-butyric acid, methyl ester, 67.
7-Methoxy-8-(*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl)-1-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester, 537.
3′-Methoxychalkone, *di*-, *tri*- and *tetra*-hydroxy-derivatives, and their derivatives, 422.
3-Methoxycholestane, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its 6-acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, 1079.
3-Methoxycholestan-6-one, and its oxime, 408.
3-Methoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 6-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivative, 1080.
3-Methoxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 6-nitro-, 408.
7-Methoxychromanone semicarbazone, 1534.
5-Methoxycoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 293.
5-Methoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, 293.
γ-6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylbutyric acid, and its methyl ester, 63.
β-(6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthyl)propionic acid, 70.
5-Methoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-; and its derivatives, 1540.
7-Methoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1539.
5-Methoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1539.
7-Methoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1539.
5-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-2-amino-, 39.
4-Methoxydiphenylamine, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, 39.
4′-Methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, *N*-benzoyl derivative, and its methyl ester, 1958.
5-Methoxy-7-ethoxy-8-methylcoumarin, 290.
5-Methoxy-7-ethoxy-8-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 290.
5-Methoxy-6-formylcoumarin-7-*O*-acetic acid, 7-hydroxy-, 293.
5-Methoxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, 291.
5-Methoxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, 1548.
7-Methoxyisatin, 6-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, 402.
7-Methoxy-3-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxybenzyl)chromanone, 44.
7-Methoxy-3-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxybenzylidene)-chromanone, 44.
3-Methoxy-9-methylcholanthrene, 1827.
5-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthafuran, 939.
8-Methoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, 1621.
2-Methoxy-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 4-chloro-, 245.
4-Methoxy-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 2-chloro-, 245.
7-Methoxy-2-methylhexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrene, 1586.
3-Methoxymethylindole, 1928.
1-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene, 262.
3-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, and its picrate, 510.
4-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, and its picrate, 266.
5-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene and its picrate, 937, 941.
8-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, and its picrate, 1619, 1621.
1-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 262.
3-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 512.
4-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 265.
5-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 941.
Methoxymethylphthalazones, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives, 1844.
7-Methoxynaphthalene, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1861.
***N*-2-Methoxynaphthalene-1-sulphonylglycine**, 1696.
***N*-2-Methoxynaphthalene-1-sulphonylsarcosine**, 1696.
7-Methoxy-1:2-naphthaquinone, 1861.
5-Methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 940.
7-Methoxy-1-naphthoic acid, 8-bromo-, methyl ester, 537.
6-Methoxy-1-naphthonitrile, preparation of, 1827.
7-(6′-Methoxy-1′-naphthoyl)-4-methylhydrindene, 1827.
β-5-Methoxy-1-naphthoylpropionic acid, 1621.
β-(8-Methoxy-1-naphthoyl)propionic acid, β-4-hydroxy-, 938.
2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl benzoate, 1860.
5-Methoxy-1-naphthyl allyl ether, 939.
γ-5-Methoxy-1-naphthylbutyric acid, 1621.
β-(6-Methoxy-1-naphthyl)propionic acid, 70.
***n*- and *iso*-*p*-Methoxyphenacylidenedideoxybenzoins**, 847.
***p*-Methoxyphenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline**, 4-*m*-amino-, -*m*-bromo-, and -*m*-nitro-, 426.
α-3-Methoxyphenoxy*iso*valeric acid, 1534.
***N*-*p*-Methoxyphenylbenzimino-*p*-chloro-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl ether**, 1958.
***p*-Methoxyphenylglyoxal *mono*- and *di*-nitrophenylhydrazones**, 370.
7-*m*-Methoxyphenylheptoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, lactone, 69.
4′-Methoxy-3-phenylindan-1-one, 2′-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 741.
1-Methoxyphenyl-3-phenyl-3-methyltriazenes, 324.
1-Methoxyphthalaz-4-one, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, 1845.
6-Methoxy-2-*iso*propyl-*p*-coumaranone, 1533.
4-Methoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone, and its derivatives, 42.
Methoxysuccinic acids, hydroxy-, derivatives of, 1517.
β-(6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl)propionic acid, 70.
7-Methoxy-1:2:3:11-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1319.
3-Methoxytetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
4-Methoxy-*o*-tolualdehyde, and its semicarbazone, 265.
4-Methoxy-*m*-toluenethiolsulphonic acid, 2:5-*di*chlorophenyl ester, 489.
2-Methoxy-*m*-toluic acid, derivatives of, 261.
4-Methoxy-*o*-toluic acid, 264.
4-Methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, preparation of, 1471.
2-Methoxy-*m*-tolylacetic acid, 261.
4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylacetic acid, 263.
4-Methoxy-*o*-tolylacetic acid, 265.
5-Methoxy-*o*-tolylacetic acid, 512.
α-(2′-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, 262.
3-Methoxy-α-*o*-tolylcinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, 941.
α-(4′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, 265.
α-(5′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, 512.
β-(4-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl chloride, 265.
β-(5-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl chloride, 511.
1-β-(4′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 265.
1-β-(4′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 265.
1-β-(5′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 511.

2-Methoxy-*m*-tolylpyruvic acid, 261.
7-Methoxy-4-veratrylcoumarin, 742.
7-Methoxy-4-veratryldihydrocoumarin, 742.
6-Methoxy-1-vinylnaphthalene, and its picrate, 1319.
Methyl bromide, action of, with aqueous ethyl alcohol, 992.
ethyl sulphide *di*mercurichloride, 871.
n-propyl sulphide mercurichloride, 871.
Methyl *α*-acetoxybenzyl ketone, chloro-, 1914.
***N*-Methylalanine**, preparation of, and its derivatives, 1694.
13-Methylamino-4-hydroxytetradecoic acid, 715.
13-Methylamino-4-ketotetradecoic acid, hydrochloride, 715.
5-Methylaminophthalaz-1:4-dione, and its 5-*N*-acetyl derivative, 589.
3-Methylaminophthalimide, and its 3-*N*-acetyl derivative, and *N*-amino-, 589.
11-Methylaminoundecoic acid, *N*-bromo-, hydrochloride, 716.
Methylanilino*tri*chloromethylthiol, 1631.
2-Methylanthraquinone, 1:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, 88.
2-Methyl ascorbic acid, 832.
Methyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, and their picrates, 395.
4′-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 396.
5-Methylbenzylsultone, 1351.
1-Methyl-*β*-carboline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 473.
9-Methylcholanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 1827.
3-Methylcholestane, 419.
3-Methylcholestan-3-ol, 418.
3-Methyl-Δ^2-cholestene, 419.
4-Methylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 7-benzoyl derivative, 1534.
***ω*-Methylcyanoamido-*ω*-benzylacetophenone**, 857.
1-Methyldecalin, 1151.
***cis*-9-Methyldecalin**, 1145.
1-Methyl-1-decalol, 1151.
***cis*-9-Methyl-2-decalol**, and its semicarbazone, 1143.
Methyl-1-decalones, and their derivatives, 824.
2-Methyl-1-decalone, and its derivatives, 822.
9-Methyl-1-decalone, and its derivatives, 822.
and its semicarbazone, 817.
***cis*-9-Methyl-2-decalone**, 1143.
3-Methyl-*cis*- and -*trans*-2-decalone-3-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters, and their derivatives, 825.
Methyldideuteramine, preparation and properties of, 127.
2-Methyl-6-diethylaminomethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 57.
2-Methyl-5-diethylaminomethyl*cyclo*pentanone, 59.
1-Methyldihydro*iso*indole, and its salts, 935.
1-Methyl-2:3-dihydroindole-5:6-quinone, 2-iodo-3-hydroxy-, 601.
***N*-Methyldihydrophenazine-2-nitrile**, 1709.
***N*-Methyldihydrophenazinesulphonic acid**, sodium salt, 1709.
***O*-Methyldihydro*allo*xanthoxyletinic acid**, 1548.
***N*-Methyl-3-dimethylaminophthalimide** methiodide, 588.
2-Methyldiphenyl ether, 4-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1021.
3-Methyldiphenyl sulphide, 5-chloro-2′-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 1019.
4-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1021.
4′-Methyldiphenyl sulphide, chloronitro-derivatives, 245.
5-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-2-amino-, and its derivatives, 40.
sulphide, 3-chloro-2′-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 1019.
4-Methyldiphenylamine, 2′:4′-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its salts, 40.
4′-Methyldiphenylsulphone, 2-chloro-, and chloro-amino- and chloronitro-derivatives, 245.
5-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
4′-Methyldodecahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 396.
16-Methyldodecahydrochrysene, 1584.
***αγ*-Methylenedioxy-*β*-acetyl-*β*-methylpropane**, and its derivatives, 844.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane, and its copper salt, and 6-bromo-, 1803.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxy*iso*flavone-2-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, benzyl derivative, 807.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-methyl*iso*flavone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 806.
4-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)acetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1314.
5-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, and 5-6′-bromo- and -chloro-, 1804.
6-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, and 6′-6′-bromo- and chloro-, ethyl esters, 1804.
5-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl*iso*oxazole, and 5-6′-bromo, 1804.
3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-styryl*iso*flavone, 7-hydroxy-, benzyl derivative, 806.
Methyleneimines, parachors of, 1368.
Methylene ketones, action of, with aromatic nitroso-compounds, 627.
Methylene-2-pyridylacetic acid, hydroxy-, ethyl and *iso*propyl esters, 967.
2-Methylene-*α*-tetralone, 1170.
2-Methyl-1-(δ-ethoxybutyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 817.
2-Methyl-1-(δ-ethoxybutyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 816.
2-Methyl-1-(δ-ethoxybutyl)-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 816.
2-Methyl-1-(*γ*-ethoxypropyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 815.
2-Methyl-1-(*γ*-ethoxypropyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 815.
2-Methyl-1-(*γ*-ethoxypropyl)-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 815.
Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of, with formaldehyde, 841.
1-Methyl-1′-ethyl-2-pyrido-2′-azacyanine iodide, 909.
4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrocatechol *di*-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 430.
2-Methyl-2-ethyltetralin, 257.
2-Methyl-2-ethyl-1-tetralone, 257.
4-Methyl-5-ethylveratrole, 430.
Methyl *β*-9-fluorenyl-*β*-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, and its derivatives, 1740.
3-Methylfuran-4-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, methyl ester, 928.
***α*-Methylgalactopyranoside**, 1924.
2-Methyl gluco-ascorbic acid, 555.
3-Methyl *d*-gluco-ascorbic acid, 552.
2-Methylgluconic acid, amide and lactone of, 796.
2-Methylgluconic acid diacetone, methyl ester, 796.
***α*-Methylglucopyranoside**, 1924.
***β*-Methylglucoside nitrates**, 1716, 1717.
***α*-Methylglutaconic acids**, 725.
6-Methylheptane, 2-chloro-, and 2-iodo-, 1589.
6-Methylhexahydrocarbazole, 5- and 7-amino-, and their derivatives, 1128.
1-Methylhexahydropyrrocoline, and its picronolate, 1522.
2-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic-1-*β*-propionic acid, 816, 1161.
***cis*-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diacetic acid**, 1144.
2-Methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-2-carboxylic acid, esters, 64.
Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene ketoanilides and nitrolanilides, 375.
2-Methyl-Δ^1-*n*-hexene-1:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1977.
ε-Methyl-Δ^β-hexen-δ-ol, preparation of, 1073.
γ-(2-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenyl)butyric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 821.

γ-(4-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenyl)valeric acid, 822.
2-Methylhomophthalimide, derivatives of, 1313.
***cis*-3-Methylhydrindane**, 1145.
3-Methyl-1-hydrindanone, and its semicarbazone, 816, 1160.
***cis*-3-Methyl-2-hydrindanone**, and its semicarbazone, 1144.
2-Methyl-1-γ-hydroxypropyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1161.
3-Methylindole, 3-hydroxy-, 1929.
2-Methyl-1-(γ-iodopropyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 817.
1-Methyl-1-γ-ketopentyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, 1578.
α-Methyl-lævulic acid, and its derivatives, 1346.
2-Methyl-1-γ-methoxypropyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1160.
2-Methyl-1-γ-methoxypropyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 65.
2-Methyl-6-methylene*cyclo*hexanone, 57.
***o*-Methylmuconic acid**, 1347.
9-Methyl-2:3:4:5:6:7:8:9-octahydrophenazine, 1704.
1-Methyloctahydropyridocoline, 1-bromo-, and its derivatives, 969.
2-Methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its picrate, 1522.
1-Methyloctahydropyrrocoline, and 1-hydroxy-, and their salts, 1522.
1-Methyloctalin, 1151.
***cis*-9-Methyloctalin**, 1145.
2-Methyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$-1-octalone, and its derivatives, 822.
9-Methyl-Δ^1-1-octalone, and its derivatives, 822.
5-Methyl*iso*oxazole, 3:4-*di*cyano-, 927.
5-Methyl*iso*oxazolecarboxyamide, cyano-, 927.
5-Methyl*iso*oxazole-3:4-dicarboxyamide, 927.
β-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$-pentadiene, 1073.
2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone-3-carboxydiethylamide, and its dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1589.
β-Methyl-Δ^{β}-penten-δ-ol, preparation of, 1076.
δ-Methyl-Δ^{β}-penten-δ-ol, preparation of, 1074.
***n*- and *iso*-*p*-Methylphenacylidenedideoxybenzoins**, 847.
1-Methylphenanthra-3:4-quinone, 512.
1-Methylphenanthrene, 3-hydroxy-, and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 512.
4-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, 266.
8-hydroxy-, 1621.
2-Methylphenanthrene-1:4-quinone, 262.
7-Methylphenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
***N*-Methylphenazoniumsulphonic acid** betaine, 1710.
***N*-Methylphenazyldisulphonic acid** betaine, sodium hydrogen salt, 1710.
***N*-Methylphenazyl-2-nitrile**, 1709.
***N*-Methylphenazylsulphonic acid** betaine, 1710.
8-Methylphenoxthionine-1-carboxylic acid, 3-nitro-, 445.
Methyl δ-phenoxybutyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl hydrazone, 724.
***C*-Methylphloroglucinol β-ethyl ether**, 289.
***N*-Methylphthalaz-1:4-dione**, α- and β-5- and -6-amino-, and -nitro-, and their derivatives, 35.
2-Methylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 5-amino-, 5-acetyl derivative, 1846.
Methylphthalaz-1:4-dione-5-azo-β-naphthols, and their salts, 1844.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-β-propionic acid, ethyl ester, 1579.
***dl*-Methyl*iso*propylacetaldehyde**, and its derivatives, 1045.
α-Methyl-Δ^{β}-propylene-αγ-dicarboxylic acids, 726.
3-Methyl-7-*iso*propyl-1:2:3:4-tetral-1-one, and its derivatives, 763.
***O*-Methylprotocuridine** methiodide, 1479.
***O*-Methyl*neo*protocuridine** methiodide, 1479.
Methylpyridinium iodide, formation of, in various solvents, 1573.
2-Methylpyrimidine, 4-amino-, 4-chloro-, and 4-hydroxy-5-cyano-, 366.
2-Methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, 4-amino-, amide and ethyl ester, and 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 366.
3-(2′-Methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-2:4-dimethyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride hydrochloride, 3-4′-amino-, 1507.
3-(6′-Methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-5-β-hydroxyethyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 3-2′:4′-*di*chloro-, 495.
3-(2′-Methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride hydrochloride, 3-4′-hydroxy-, 1506.
3-(2′-Methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methylthiazolium chloride hydrochloride, 3-4′-amino-, and 3-4′-hydroxy-, 1506.
3-(6′-Methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride, 3-2′:4-*di*chloro-, and 3-2′-chloro-4′-amino-, 1508.
iodide, 3-2′:4′-*di*chloro-, 1508.
3-Methylsarsasapogenin, 420.
β-Methylsebacic acid, 1978.
β-Methylsuberic acid, 1977.
6-Methylsulphonyl-3:5-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 4-chloro-2′-nitro-, 1020.
6-Methylsulphonyl-2:4:5-trimethyldiphenyl ether, 2′-nitro-, 1020.
α-Methylstyrene, polymerisation of, 1788.
3-Methyltetrahydrocarbazole, 5- and 7-amino-, and 8-chloro-5-nitro-, 1129.
6-Methyltetrahydrocarbazole, 7-amino-, 8-bromo-5-nitro-, and 8-nitro-, 1128.
Methyltetrahydrophenanthridine picrates, 1171.
7-Methyltetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
9-Methyl-2:3:4:9-tetrahydrophenazine, 1703.
***O*-Methyltetrahydro*allo*xanthoxyletinic acid**, 1548.
5-Methyl-1:3:4-thiadiazine, 2-amino-, and its salts and derivatives, 558.
Methyl-*p*-toluidino*tri*chloromethylthiol, 1631.
8-Methyltridecoic acid, 8-hydroxy-, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 723.
β-Methyltrimethylene*di*aminoplatinous chloride, 1550.
Methylxylose, 1987.
Mezcaline, thioformyl derivative, 363.
Micro-organisms, formation of organo-metalloidal compounds by, 868.
Minerals, distribution of elements in, 655.
Molecules, structure of, and dipole moments, 1858.
and force constants, 1376, 1384, 1393, 1396, 1399.
hybrid, 694.
Morellin, and its derivatives, 853.
***iso*Morellin**, 854.
***iso*Myristic acid**, hydroxy-, 713.

N.

Naphthalene, structure of, 1103.
Naphthalene, 8-amino-1:2:7-*tri*hydroxy-, 1:5-*di*bromo-2:6-*di*hydroxy-, 1:2:6- and 1:2:7-*tri*hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, and 8-nitro-1:2:7-*tri*hydroxy-, 1861.
2:3-*di*bromo-, 1529.
mono- and *di*-bromonitro-derivatives, 1106.
1-chloro-2-bromo-, 1352.
chloronitro-derivatives, reactions of, with sodium mono- and di-sulphides, 1352.
hydroxy-derivatives, 1859.
mono- and *di*-iodonitro-derivatives, 124.
1-iodo-8-*mono*- and -4:8-*di*-nitro-, 572.
Naphthalene series, 1859.
Naphthalic acid, bromo- and nitro-derivatives, 1764.

Naphthapurpurin *tri*acetate, 1600.
1:2-Naphthaquinone, nitrohydroxy-derivatives, 1862.
α-Naphthoic acid, 3-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 1767.
4:8-*di*hydroxy-, 940.
β-Naphthoic acid, 3-bromo-, and its methyl ester, and hydrazide, 1528.
1:6-*di*bromo-, methyl ester, 1103.
β-Naphthol-1-sulphonic acid, reaction of diazosulphonates from, 90.
1′:8′-Naphthoylene-1:2-benziminazoles, *di*nitro-, 1766.
β-Naphthylamine, relation of, to ethyl β-aminocrotonate, 1526.
β-Naphthylamine, 3-bromo-, 1529.
γ-1-Naphthylbutyric acid, γ-5-hydroxy-, 1621.
o-α-(1-Naphthyl)ethylbenzoic acid, 395.
2-(β-1′-Naphthylethyl)-Δ^2-*cyclo*pentenone, cyclisation of, 1859.
(1-Naphthyl)methylphthalide, 395.
2-Naphthyl-1-thiolsulphonic acid, 2-hydroxy-, sodium salt, 1351.
β-Naphthylurethane, 3-bromo-, 1529.
Nickel gallifluoride, 1960.
Nickel organic compounds, co-ordinated, with salicylidene compounds, 2000.
Nickel phthalocyanine, structure of, 219.
Nicotine, rotation of, in deuterium oxide and in water, 583.
α-Nitratopropionic acid, methyl ester, 1249.
Nitrogen *di-* and *tetra*-oxides, combination of, in absence of moisture, 1991.
*pent*oxide, flame propagation in mixtures of, with ozone, 1461.
oxides, properties of, 1461.
Nitrones, formation of, 627, 1628.
Nitroso-compounds and reactive methylene groups, 1628.
aliphatic, photochemistry of, 489.
Δ^8-*n*-Nonenoic acid, and its *p*-toluidide, 1974.
addition of hydrogen bromide to, 1974.
Δ^8-*n*-Nonenol, and its bromide, 1974.
Δ^8-*n*-Nonenylmalonic acid, 1974.
***n*-Nonoic acid,** 9-bromo-, 1979.
Norcaryophyllenic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, 1341.
***cis-* and *trans*-Norcaryophyllenic acids,** resolution of, 1340.
Nordihydrocitronellic acid, 1591.
Norharmancarboxylic acid, synthesis of, and its methyl ester, 466.
Norhomopilopic acid, 1062.

O.

Obituary Notices :—
Paul Borg, 170.
Frederick Bradshaw, 1327.
Thomas Elliss Clarke, 170.
Jack Ward Drake, 1327.
John Gibson, 1747.
Wilhelm Gluud, 1747.
Victor Grignard, 171.
James Francis Halpin, 179.
Henry Reginald Hirst, 180.
James Henry Hoseason, 181.
George Inglis Hudson, 1327.
John Kenneth Harold Inglis, 700.
Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett, 1328.
Arthur Robert Ling, 1748.
Thomas Martin Lowry, 701.
Leroy Wiley McCay, 1752.
Camille Matignon, 705.
Marius Maxwell, 1750.
Sidney Scrivener Napper, 1330.
Julius Arthur Nieuwland, 708.
Obituary Notices (*contd.*)**:—**
Emanuele Paternò, 181.
Frederick Valentine Ramsden, 1750.
Percy Andrew Ellis Richards, 709.
William Rintoul, 183.
Percy Richard Sanders, 711.
Alton Ewart Clarence Smith, 184.
David Sommerville, 1331.
Michael Edmund Stephens, 1332.
Frank Litherland Teed, 1751.
Sir Richard Threlfall, 186.
Ludwig Wolf, 1751.
Sidney Young, 1332.
Octahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 826.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrophenazine methiodide, 1704.
Octahydropyridocoline series, syntheses in, 1518.
1-Octahydropyridocolylcarbinols, and their derivatives, 969.
Octahydropyrrocolines, 2-hydroxy-, and their salts, 1523.
Octahydropyrrocoline series, syntheses in, 1518.
$\Delta^{9:10}$-1-Octalone, and its derivatives, 823.
Octalones, synthesis of, 53.
Octane-αδθ-tricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, 821.
Octaphenylporphyrazine, and its metallic derivatives, 931.
Octaphenylporphyrazines, preparation of, 929.
***n*-Octatriacontanoic acid,** and its derivatives, 1003.
β-*n*-Octyl bromide, action of silver salts on, in hydroxylic solvents, 1236.
hydrolysis of, 1192.
halides, alcoholysis and hydrolysis of, 1196.
***sec.*-Octyl** halides, formation of olefins from, 1277.
***p*-*n*-Octylamino-*n*-octylbenzene,** 1122.
***n*-Octylaniline,** and its derivatives, 1122.
***n*-Octylbenzene,** *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, 1122.
***sec.*-Octylbenzene,** *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, 1123.
Œstrogenic activity, biological testing of, 1317.
Oils, drying, catalysed, polymerisation in monolayers of, 772.
Olea Cunninghamii, resinol of, 271.
Olefins, formation of from alkyl bromides, 1962.
from alkyl halides, 1271, 1277, 1280, 1283.
polymerisation of, 1784.
Olefinic acids, 1971, 1974.
***iso*Olivil** diethyl, dimethyl, and trimethyl ethers, 273.
Optical activity in relation to restricted rotation in a benzene derivative, 274.
Optically active compounds, effect of solvents and other factors on rotation of, 581, 1403, 1453.
Organic compounds, absorption of light by, 1865.
rotatory dispersion of, 125, 233.
lability of halogen atoms in, 1810.
reaction chains in decomposition of, 1568.
chemiluminescent, 16, 26, 33.
long-chain, 999.
Organo-metalloidal compounds, formation of, by micro-organisms, 868.
Ortho-effect, 1421, 1426, 1430.
Oxalic acid, silver salt, temperature coefficient of thermal decomposition of, 273.
1-Oxamyl-4-phenylthiosemicarbazide, 1361.
Oxidation, electrolytic. See under Electrolytic.
Oxygen, reaction of, with sulphur, 744.
heavy and light, exchange between, 1968.
Ozone, flame propagation in mixtures of, with nitrogen pentoxide, 1461.

P.

Painters, classical and mediæval, pigments and mediums used by, 163.
Passivity, 1295.

Penicillium brevicaule Saccardo, action of, on methylated alkyl sulphides, 868.
*cyclo*Pentadiene, condensation of, with diphenylketen, 1837.
determination of, and its polymerisation in carbon tetrachloride, 797.
Pentaerythritol, crystal structure of, 883.
Pentamethyl gluco-ascorbic acid, 553.
*cyclo*Pentane-1:2-dione nitrophenylhydrazones, 811.
*cyclo*Pentanone, action of, with anthranilic acid, 376.
*cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxylic acid, derivatives of, 810.
Δ^4-*n*-Pentenol, preparation of, 1972.
Δ^4-*n*-Pentenylmalonic acid, 1973.
3-*cyclo*Pentylidene-2:3-dihydro-*p*-quinindene, 12-chloro-, 377.
Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Perhydroanisoxide, 514.
Perhydrorottlerin, 754.
Perhydrorottlerone, 754.
d-Phellandral, and its derivatives, 1448.
Phellandrium aquaticum, oil of, 1448.
Phellendral 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 988.
1-Phenacyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, and its semicarbazone, 1016.
Phenacylidenedi-(4-bromodeoxybenzoin), 847.
n- and *iso*-Phenacylidenedi(chlorodeoxybenzoins), 846.
n- and *iso*-Phenacylidenedideoxybenzoins, and *p*-amino-, and *p*-bromo-, 846.
n- and *iso*-Phenacylidenedi-(4-methoxydeoxybenzoins), 846.
n- and *iso*-Phenacylidenedi(methyldeoxybenzoins), 846.
1-Phenacyl-3-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid, and its semicarbazone, 1015.
1-Phenacyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid, and its semicarbazone, 1015.
Phenanthra (9′:10′:5:6)pyrazine, 2:3-*di*cyano-, 921.
Phenanthrene derivatives, synthesis of, 1315.
Phenanthrene series, 260, 263, 510, 937, 1619.
Phenanthridine platinichloride, 1171.
Phenazine ethosulphate, 1710.
Phenazine series, 1701, 1704.
Phenazyls, 1704.
Phenetole, dipole moment of, 1782.
Phenol, $C_{15}H_{12}O$, and its derivatives, from dehydrogenation of totarol, 519.
Phenol, dipole moment of, 1782.
Phenols, effect of substituents on coupling of, with diazonium salts, 1363.
reactions of, with thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, 827.
Phenols, *p*-nitroso-, tautomerism of, with benzoquinoneoximes, 520.
Phenoxthionine derivatives, configuration of, 444.
Phenoxthioninecarboxylic acid, and its salts, 445.
Phenoxyacetic acid-2-phloracetophenone, 1541.
5-Phenoxy-*n*-amyl bromide, 1976.
γ-Phenoxybutyric acid, α-bromo-, ethyl ester, 1059.
β-chloro-, and β-hydroxy-, ethyl esters and nitriles, 1061.
γ-Phenoxycrotonic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1059.
2-Phenoxy-3:6-dimethylbenzenesulphinic acid, 5-chloro-2-*o*-nitro-, 1020.
4-Phenoxy-2-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, and 4-*p*-chloro-, and their methiodides, 426.
β-Phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, α-cyano-, and its ethyl ester, 1060.
β-Phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acids, and their derivatives, 1060.
8-Phenoxyoctoic acid, 725.
ε-Phenoxy-β-2-piperidyl-*n*-amyl alcohol, 969.
δ-Phenoxy-α-2-piperidyl-*n*-valeric acid, ethyl ester, 969.
γ-Phenoxypropylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 724.
Phenoxypropynyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, 1063.
δ-Phenoxy-α-2-pyridyl-*n*-valeric acid, ethyl ester, 969.
5-Phenoxyvaleric acid, and its derivatives, 725.
Phenyl αaββ-*tetra*chloroethyl sulphide, 769.
α-chloromethoxyvinyl sulphide, 769.
αβ-*di*chlorovinyl sulphide, 769.
groups, polarity of, 1008.
4-Phenylacetyl-2:4-dimethylhomophthalimide, 1313.
Phenylacetylene, *o*-cyano-, 936.
4-Phenylacetylhomophthalimide, 1314.
4-Phenylacetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1313.
Phenylacetylphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives, 348.
2-Phenylacrylic acid, 1-bromo-2-*o*-cyano-, 936.
4-Phenyl-3-*iso*amylthiazolium picrate, 363.
N-Phenylbenzimino-4′:6′-*di*bromo-2′-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, *N*-*p*-bromo-, 1958.
N-Phenylbenzimino-2′-(carbo-1-menthoxy)phenyl ether, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1956.
N-Phenylbenzimino-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, and *N*-*p*-chloro-, and *N*-2:4-*di*chloro-, 1956.
N-Phenylbenzimino-*p*′-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, *N*-*p*-chloro-, 1958.
N-Phenylbenzimino-*p*-chlorophenyl ethers, *N*-*p*-bromo-, *N*-*o*-chloro-, and *N*-2:4-*di*chloro-, 1955.
N-Phenylbenzimino-2:4:6-*tri*chlorophenyl ether, *N*-2:4-*di*chloro-, 1956.
Phenyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, 1804.
Phenyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, 1804.
γ-Phenylbutyric acid, dissociation constant of, 1009.
Phenyl-10-camphorylsulphone, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 489.
2-Phenyl-4-(2′-carbethoxyindolylidene)oxazolone, 469.
2-Phenyl-4-(2′-carbomethoxyindolylidene)oxazolone, 469.
α-Phenylcinnamaldehyde 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 547.
3-Phenylcoumarin, dipole moment of, 1088.
Phenyldiethylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 534.
Phenyldi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, sodium salt, 1936.
Phenyldimethylallylammonium bromides, *p*-chloro-, *p*-fluoro-, and *p*-iodo-, 615.
3-Phenyl-1:4′-dimethylphthalaz-4-one, 2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 98.
1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 1-*p*-bromo-, 324.
δ-Phenyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-valeric acid, 1015.
Phenyldi-*p*-tolylamine, preparation of, 627.
α-Phenylethyl chloride, action of silver salts on, in hydroxylic solvents, 1236.
halides, alcoholysis, ammonolysis, and hydrolysis of, 1201.
2-β-Phenylethyl-*cis*-2-decalol, 825.
1-β-Phenylethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, and 1-β-hydroxy-, lactone, 1016.
2-β-Phenylethyl-*cis*-$\Delta^{2:3}$-octalin, 825.
1-β-Phenylethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid, and 1-β-hydroxy-, lactone, 1015.
2-Phenylglyoxaline, 4:5-*di*cyano-, 1437.
4-Phenyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, and its amide, 1559.
Phenylhydrazines, nitro-, action of bases on, 982.
Phenyl-2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzylsulphone, and 4′-nitro-, 1351.
1-Phenylimino-2:5-dimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1514.
1-Phenylimino-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, 5-bromo-, 5-chloro-, 5-nitro-, and their picrates, 1515.
2-Phenylindolo(2′:3′:4:5)pyridaz-3-one, 2-*p*-nitro-, 473.
Phenylmethanesulphonic acid, 2-hydroxy-, sodium salt, 1350.
2-Phenyl-4-(2′-methoxy-*m*-tolylidene) oxazolone, 261.
(−)α-Phenyl-γ-methylallyl alcohol, conversion of, into (+)γ-phenyl-α-methylallyl alcohol, 207.

dl-, (+), and (−)α-**Phenyl-γ-methylallyl alcohols**, and their esters and derivatives, 215.
1-Phenylmethylaminobenzthiazole, 15-bromo-, 5-chloro-, and 5-nitro-, and their picrates, 1516.
1-Phenylmethylamino-5-methylbenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1515.
6-Phenyl-2-methylchromone, 772.
3-Phenyl-5-methyl-5-ethyltetrahydropyridazine, 6-hydroxy-, 257.
δ-**Phenyl-β-methyl-β-ethyl-*n*-valeric acid**, 1015.
3-Phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 2′-amino-, 97.
4′-chloro-2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 98.
2-Phenyl-4-methylpyrimidine-6-carboxylic acid, 495.
N-**Phenyl-4-methylthiazolium** chloride and hydrochloride, *N*-*o*-amino-, acetyl derivative, 962.
2-Phenyl-α-naphthaquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 867.
3-Phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, 867.
1-Phenyl-3:4-*cyclo*pentano-5-pyrazolone, 810.
3-Phenylphthalaz-4-one, 4′-chloro-2′-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 97.
3-Phenyl-1:2-phthalopyrazoline, 22.
β-Phenylpropionic acid, dissociation constant of, 1009.
γ-Phenylpropylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 1588.
2-Phenylpyrimidine-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, 495.
Phenyl-2-quinolylcarbinol, preparation of, 1725.
Phenyl-1-*iso*quinolylcarbinol, and its benzoyl derivative, 1725.
Phenyl-2-quinolylmethylcarbinol, 1725.
2-Phenylquinoxaline, 3-hydroxy-, 549.
Phenylsemicarbazide, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1354.
6-Phenyl-2-styrylchromone, 772.
Phenyl styryl ketone, polymorphism of, 1037.
Phenyl styryl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, 1738.
Phenylsuccinic anhydride, Friedel–Crafts reaction of, with benzene, 1013.
Phenyltetronic acid, 1649.
Phenylthiazolium salts, substituted, 961.
Phenyltolylethylacetaldehydes, and their derivatives, 1757.
r-**2-Phenyl-1-tolyl-1-ethylethylene glycols**, dehydration of, 1753.
(Phenyltolyl)methyl ethyl ketone semicarbazones, 1757.
α-**Phenyl-α-tolylpropanes**, 1758.
3-Phenyl-1-*m*-tolyltriazen, 324.
Phosphines, tertiary, basic strengths of, 1622.
Phosphinimines, effect of aromatic substitution on stability of, 527.
Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acids, lubrication of taps with, 1936.
Phosphates, elimination of, in analysis, 1337.
Photochemical processes, primary, free radicals and atoms in 567.
Phthalaz-1:4-dione, acetyl derivatives, 25.
Phthalaz-1:4-dione, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, methyl derivatives of, 1841.
5- and 6-amino-, 5-chloro-, 5:8- and 6:7-*di*chloro-, and 5-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, 30.
5:8 and 6:7-*di*amino-, and their derivatives, 590.
Phthalaz-1:4-dione-5-hydrazine-β-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, 591.
Phthalic acid, 3:6-*di*chloro-, hydrazine salt, 32.
***iso*Phthalic acid**, 2-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 1305.
Phthalic hydrazides, chemiluminescent, 16.
Phthalimide, *N*-amino-, and its derivatives, 20.
Phthalimide, *N*:3-*di*amino-, 3-*mono*, 3:6-*di*-, and 3:4:5:6-*tetra*-chloro-*N*-amino-, 30.
N:3-*di*amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-*N*-amino-, 1843.
3:6-*di*amino-, and *N*-3:6-*tri*amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, and 4:5-*di*chloro-, 589.
Phthalimide-3-hydrazine-β-sulphonic acid, and *N*-amino-, sodium salts, 591.
δ-**Phthalimido-α-carbethoxy-γ-valerolactone**, and α-bromo-, 1167.
δ-**Phthalimido-α-carboxy-γ-valerolactone**, α-bromo-, 1168.
N-**Phthalimidophthalamic acid**, and its silver salt and methyl ester, 23.
N-**Phthalimidophthalimide**, 20.
N-**Phthalimidophthalimide**, *tetra*- and *octa*-chloro-, 32.
3′- and 4′-nitro-, 22.
3:3′-*di*nitro-, 1846.
δ-**Phthalimido-γ-valerolactone**, α-bromo-, 1168.
Phthalocyanines, 911, 922, 929, 933.
monolayers of, 1815.
X-ray structure of, 219.
Phthalodihydrazide, 3:6-*di*chloro-, 32.
Phthalo-ω-iodoacetonylimide, 1167.
2:3-Phthalophthalaz-1:4-dione, 24.
Phyllocladene, identity of, with dacrene and sciadopitene, 79.
Pigments, classical and mediæval, 163.
r-n- and *-iso*-**Pilocarpidines**, synthesis of, 1057.
r-**Pilocarpine**, resolution of, 1057.
d-**Pinane**, rotation of, in various solvents, 146.
α-**Pinene** nitrosonitrolanilide, 375.
d-**Pinene**, rotation of, in various solvents, 149.
Piperidine, action of, on *meso*benzanthrone, 1091.
physical properties of mixtures of, with propionic acid in benzene, 462.
salts of, with lower fatty acids, 4.
Piperidine-1-acetic-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 1989.
Piperidine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1525.
4-Piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 4′-chloro-3-nitro-, 244.
2-Piperidinodi-*p*-tolylsulphone, 246.
2-Piperidino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3-triphenylpropane, 857.
5-Piperidino-4′-methyldiphenyl sulphide, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
2-Piperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, and 4-chloro-, and 4-nitro-, 245.
4-Piperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, and 2-nitro-, 245.
5-Piperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 2:4-*di*nitro-, 248.
α-**Piperidone**, association of, 495.
Piperidyl-2-acetic-1-β-propionic acid, ethyl ester, 1521.
4-Piperidylcarbinol, and its picrate, 1526.
Piperidyl-1:2-diacetic acid, ethyl ester, 1520.
2-Piperidyl-α-propionic acid, ethyl ester, picrolonate, 968.
1-Piperidyl-β-propionic-2-α-propionic acids, ethyl esters, and their picrolonates, 968.
2-Piperidylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, and its picrolonate, 968.
Piperonylidene-α-naphthylamine, 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-, 836.
Piperonylideneveratrylsuccinic anhydride, 836.
Piperonyltetronic acid, 1649.
Platinum bases:—
Plato-tetrammines, stereochemistry of, 1549.
Polarisation, dielectric, 130.
solvent effect in, 1051.
Polyamines, 1468.
Polymerisation, mechanism of, 1039.
Polysaccharides, 577, 784, 791, 1983.
Polyterpenoids, synthesis of, 817.
Porphyrazines, preparation of, 914.
Porphyrins, monolayers of, 1813.
Pot-curare, 1472.
Potassium, radioactivity of, from animal tissues, 1090.
Potassium *penta*bromodiplumbite, crystal structure of, 121.

Potassium chlorate and chloride, equilibrium of, with water, 1325.
chloride, conductivity of, in solution, 432, 1326.
gallifluoride, 1048.
*per*manganate, reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, 994.
nitrate, conductivity of, in water, 575.
Pressure, high, apparatus for working with, 880.
Propaldehyde, liquid, polymerisation of, 1036.
Propane, oxidation of, 1656, 1665, 1669.
*α-iso*Propenylnaphthalene, polymerisation of, 1790.
m-Propenyltoluene, 1760.
Propionic acid, physical properties of mixtures of, with piperidine in benzene, 462.
diethylamine salt, 1022.
Propionic acid, α-bromo-, and its sodium salt and methyl ester, action of silver salts on, in hydroxylic solvents, 1243.
and its methyl ester, alcoholysis and hydrolysis of, 1208.
*iso*Propyl halides, hydrolysis of, 1177.
4-*iso*Propylacetanilide, 1595.
2-*iso*Propylbenzofuran, 3:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1533.
*p-iso*Propylbenzoic acid, 1777.
2-*iso*Propyl-3-coumaranone, 4:6-*di*hydroxy-, 285.
N-Propylglycine, and its benzoyl derivative, 1694.
2-Propyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylic acid, 2-γ-cyano-, ethyl ester, 821.
d-4-*iso*Propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, and its derivatives, 1449.
l-4-*iso*Propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-one, and its oxime, 987.
3-*iso*Propyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, 1074.
Protocuridine, and its hydrochloride, 1478.
*neo*Protocuridine, and its hydrochloride, 1479.
Protokosin, 562.
Protons, activity of, in water–deuterium oxide solutions, 330.
Purine nucleosides, constitution of, 1912.
Pyrene, reduction products of, 1298.
Pyridine *p*-chlorophenoxide, equilibrium of dissociation of, in benzene and in *p*-dichlorobenzene, 606.
Pyridine, 2:3-*di*cyano-, 919.
Pyridinecarboxyamide, cyano-, 919.
2-Pyridylacetic acid, *iso*propyl ester, picrolonate, 967.
2-2′-Pyridylaminoquinoline ethiodide and methiodide, 909.
2-Pyridylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, and its picrolonate, 968.
Pyrimidines, aryloxy-derivatives of, 424.
Pyromellitas-1:4:6:9-tetraone, and its sodium salt, 591.
γ-Pyrones, substituted, dipole moments of, 1088.
2-Pyrrolidone-3-oxalic acid, ethyl ester, 1525.
9-2′-Pyrroylnonoic acid, and its ethyl ester, 717.
Pyruvic acid, methyl ester, condensation of, with methyl malonate in presence of zinc chloride, 1342.

Q.

n- and *iso*-Quinaldinic acids, decomposition of, in presence of compounds containing carbonyl groups, 1724.
*α-iso*Quinidine, 597.
ψ-Quinidine, and its salts, 596.
*neoapo*Quinidine, and its salts, 596.
*neoiso*Quinidine, and its salts, 596.
*α-iso*Quinine, 599.
Quinol, catalytic polymerisation by, 773.
Quinol-2:3- and -2:5-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 483.
Quinoline, 6-amino-, thioformyl derivative, 363.
Quinolines, aryloxy-derivatives of, 424.
Quinolinimide, acetyl derivative, 919.
Quinoxalines, aryloxy-derivatives of, 424.
Quinuclidine, synthesis of, 1989.

R.

Radicals, free, in primary photochemical processes, 567.
Reactions, retardation of, 994.
transition state in, 629, 635.
elimination, 1271, 1277, 1280, 1283.
liquid-phase, at high pressures, 876, 1784.
Report of the Council, 675.
Resacetophenone, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, 1737.
Resins, natural phenolic, constituents of, 384, 1645.
Resin acids, 257.
Resinols, 249.
l-Rhamnosazone *tri*acetate, 1323.
Rhenium halides, alcoholates of, 1407.
Rhenium organic compounds :—
Rhenium triethoxide and tri*iso*propoxide, 1408.
Rocks, distribution of elements in, 655.
Rotation of optically active compounds, effect of solvents and other factors on, 581, 1403, 1453.
Rotenone, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 278, 279, 1530, 1535.
Rottlerin, 748.
and its derivatives, 1862.
Rottlerone, 753.
Rubidium *penta*bromodiplumbite, crystal structure of, 121.
gallifluoride, 1048.
hydrogen fluorides, 1.
Rubroglaucin, and its derivatives, 86.

S.

ω-Salicylacetophenone, *O*-acetyl derivative, 42.
Salicylaldazine, nickel compound, 2003.
Salicylaldimine, cupric compound, 2002.
Salicylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, and *m*-bromo-, 1436.
Salicylideneaniline, nickel compound, 2002.
Salicylideneanisidines, cupric and nickel compounds, 2002.
Salicylidene-*p*-bromoaniline, cupric compound, 2002.
Salicylidenechloroanilines, cupric compounds, 2002.
Salicylidenehydrazone, cupric and nickel compounds, 2002.
Salicylidenenaphthylamines, cupric and nickel compounds, 2002.
Salicylidenenitroanilines, cupric compounds, 2002.
Salicylidene-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, cupric compound, 2002.
Salicylidenephenylhydrazone, cupric and nickel compounds, 2002.
Salicylidenesemicarbazone, nickel compound, 2003.
Salicylidenetoluidines, cupric compounds, 2002.
Salt deuterates, 459.
Salt hydrates, 459.
Samarium, *di*valent, absorption spectrum of, 1112.
Sapogenins, 414.
Sapucainha oil, liquid acids of, 955.
Sarcosine, preparation of, 1694.
Sarsaparilla root, constituents of, 733.
Sarsasapogenin, and its derivatives, 414.
Sciadopitene, identity of, with phyllocladene, 79.
Selenium, action of, on compounds containing quaternary carbon atoms, 255.
decomposition of carbonyl selenide on, 1029.
Selenium *di*oxide, action of, on sterols and bile acids, 377.
α-Selenocyanopropionic acid, (−) ethyl ester, 157.

Semicarbazide, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1354.
determination of, volumetrically, 1325.
Senecio, alkaloids of, 584.
Senega root, constituents of, 730.
Silver, colloidal solutions of, 1081.
Silver gallifluoride, 1962.
halides, arsine and phosphine derivatives of, 1828.
nitrate, conductivity of, in water, 575.
reaction of, with cuprous thiocyanate, 1438.
Silver detection :—
detection of, by spot test, 1439.
Smilagenin, 414.
Sodium gallifluoride, 1047.
mono- and *di*-sulphides, reactions of, with chloronitronaphthalenes, 1352.
Sodium organic compounds :—
Sodium eugenoxide, reaction of, with alkyl iodides in ethyl alcohol, 1172.
guaiacoxide, action of, with alkyl iodides in ethyl-alcoholic solution, 1792.
Solanum auriculatum, alkaloids of, 1036.
Solvents, action of, 138, 145.
effect of, in dielectric polarisation, 1051.
on rotation of optically active compounds, 581.
Sophora, alkaloids of, 1795.
Sophora microphylla, alkaloids of seeds of, 1795.
Spectra, absorption, of organic compounds, 1865.
α-Spinastadienone, and its oxime, 732.
α-Spinasterol, and its derivatives, 730.
Stereochemistry, 1048.
Steroids, 1077.
Sterols, action of selenium dioxide on, 377.
synthesis of substances related to, 53, 60, 68, 1160, 1315, 1581.
Sterol group, 302, 406, 409, 411, 801, 1459.
Stigmasterol, and its esters, from sarsaparilla root, 737.
Strontium chloride, equilibrium of, with cobalt chloride and water, 971.
gallifluoride, 1961.
Strychnine, 941.
Suberone, oxidation of, 371.
Substance, C_8H_9N, from β-dimethylaminopropiophenone and hydrazine, 1931.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2$, from β-dimethylaminopropiophenone, methyl iodide and potassium hydroxide, 1930.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_6N$, from rottlerin tetramethyl ether and nitrous acid, 1864.
$C_{25}H_{24}O_7$, from sarsaparilla root, 736.
$C_{31}H_{36}O_8$, from oxidation of rottlerin tetramethyl ether, 1864.
Substitution, steric orientation of, 1252.
at saturated carbon atoms, 1177, 1183, 1187, 1192.
Sugars, crystal structure of, 883.
osazones of, and their anhydrides, 1320.
Sulphocamphylic acid, constitution of, 457.
Sulphonamides, associating effect of hydrogen atoms in, 1114.
Sulphonyl groups, exchange of, 487.
Sulphur atoms, mobility of groups containing, 1509.
reaction of, with oxygen, 744.
Sulphur compounds, constitution and catalytic toxicity of, 1004.
Sulphuric acid, compounds of, with *p*-nitrodiphenyl ether and sulphide, 1634.
Sulphates, oxygen interchange between water and, 1968.
Sumatrol, and its oxime, 497.
Sumatrolic acid, 502.
Syringaldehyde, mercuration of, 853.
Syringic acid, mercuration of, 853.
Systems, polycyclic, migration reactions in, 770.

T.

Tangeritin, synthesis of, 46.
Tannins, constitution of, 421.
Taps, lubrication of, with phosphoric acids, 1936.
Tar hydrocarbons, 1298.
Tartaric acid, ethyl ester, " green," 963.
***d*-Tartaric acid,** methyl ester, rotation of, in deuterium oxide and in water, 582.
***d*- and *l*-Tartaric acids,** *iso*butyl esters, volumes of, in l-menthyl acetate, 1453.
***dl*- and *meso*-Tartarobismethylamides,** 1518.
***dl*- and *meso*-Tartramides,** 1518.
Tautomerism, three-carbon, influence of poles and polar linkings on, 309, 317.
valency, in indone series, 109.
α-Terpineol nitrosonitroanilide, 375.
3-*O*-Tetra-acetyl-β-glucosidoxy-9-methylcholanthrene, 1828.
Tetrabenzporphyrins, preparation of, 933.
Tetradeuterethylene, frequencies of, 1383.
Tetraethyl orthocarbonate, preparation of, 828.
Tetrahydrobenzoquinaldine, and its derivatives, 1529.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, 5- and 7-chloro-, 6-chloro-7-amino- and -7-nitro-, 1127.
Tetrahydrocarbazolenine-11-β-propionic acid, 944.
Tetrahydrocarbazole-1-β-propionic acid, lactam, 944.
Tetrahydrofurfurylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 719.
Tetrahydrofuryl *p*-toluenesulphonate, 720.
Tetrahydrofurylacetic acid, and its nitrile, 720.
β-Tetrahydrofurylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, 719.
γ-Tetrahydrofurylpropyl bromide, 720.
Tetrahydronaphthacridine, 1528.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, structure of, and its derivatives, 1103.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, 6-bromo-5- and -7-nitro-, 1107.
Tetrahydro-α-naphthaphenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride and methyl ester, 1318.
1:2:3:11-Tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1318.
2:3:4:12-Tetrahydrophenanthrene-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1319.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydrophenanthridine, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1169.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydrophenanthridines, 3-bromo-, 3-chloro-, and 1-nitro-, picrates, 1172.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenazine, reactions of, 1701.
methiodide, 1703.
1:2:6:7-Tetrahydropyrene, 1302.
Tetrahydroquinoline, synthesis of, 456.
Tetrahydrorottlerin, 753.
and its derivatives, 1863.
Tetrahydrorottlerone, and its derivatives, 753.
Tetrahydrosumatrol, 501.
Tetrahydrototarol, 519.
Tetrahydrotubanol, 278.
Tetrahydroxanthoxyletin, 292.
Tetrahydroxanthyletin, 1545.
Tetrakis(iodotri-*n*-butylphosphinesilver), 1831.
Tetrakis(iodotriethylarsinesilver), 1831.
Tetrakis(iodotriethylphosphinesilver), 1831.
Tetrakis(iodotri-*n*-propylarsinesilver), 1831.
Tetrakis(iodotri-*n*-propylphosphinesilver), 1831.
Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.
Tetramethoxyacetyldihydrochaulmoogric acid, methyl ester, 959.
3:4:3′:4-Tetramethoxychalkone, 837.
3:6:7:4′-Tetramethoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, 47.
6:7:4′:5′-Tetramethoxy-3:4:11:12-tetrahydro-1:2-benzphenanthridine, 838.

2:3:4:5-Tetramethyl *d*-arabonic acid, amide and methyl ester, 554.
2:3:4:5-Tetramethyl *l*-arabonic acid, amide, 534.
α-2:3:5:5-Tetramethylcoumarano-3′:2′:2:3-coumaran, 561.
Tetramethylethylene, dimeric, 1039.
Tetramethyl δ-galactonolactone, rotatory dispersion of, 848.
Tetramethyl δ-gluconolactone, rotatory dispersion of, 848.
2:3:4:6-Tetramethyl glucose, 1924.
Tetramethyl methylglucopyranoside, 1924.
2:3:5:6-Tetramethylpiperazines, stereoisomeric, 368.
ε-2:3:5:6-Tetramethylpiperazine, derivatives of, and *di*nitroso-, 369.
2:2:5:5-Tetramethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1525.
1:2:4:5-Tetraphenylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
Tetrapyrazinoporphyrazine, and its copper derivative, 921.
Tetra-2:3-pyridinoporphyrazine, and its dimethiodide, 919.
Tetra-2:3-thionaphthenoporphyrazine, copper derivative, 918.
Tetra-2:3-thiophenoporphyrazine, copper derivative, 917.
1:2:4:5-Tetra-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
***n*-Tetratriacontanoic acid,** and its derivatives, and α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy-, 999.
Tetrolic acid, and its sodium salt, dissociation constants of, 1604.
Thallium :—
Thallous salts, conductivity of, in water, 575.
Thallous gallifluoride, 1961.
Thiadiazines, formation of, from thiosemicarbazones, 556.
Thianthren, stereochemistry of, 1592.
derivatives, configuration of, 444.
Thianthren, 2-amino-, and its 2-acetyl derivative, 1592.
Thianthrencarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 444.
2-Thianthrenyltrimethylammonium salts, and their attempted resolution, 1593.
Thiazoles, formation of, from thiosemicarbazones, 556.
***N*-Thiocarbimidodiphenylamine,** 1362.
***N*-Thiocarbimidophenylmethylamine,** 1362.
Thiocarbonyl chloride, reactions of, 1358.
*tetra*chloride, constitution and reactions of, 827, 1629.
Thiocyanate ions, force constants and structure of, 1401.
Thiocyanic acid, cuprous salt, reaction of, with silver nitrate, 1438.
potassium cobaltous salt, absorption spectrum of, 621.
*iso*Thiocyanic acid, 4-diphenylyl ester, 1700.
α-Thiocyanopropionic acid, (—) ethyl ester, 157.
Thioformylation of amines, 361.
Thionaphthen, 2:3-*di*cyano-, 918.
Thionaphthen-2-acetic acid, 1697.
Thionaphthencarboxyamide, cyano-, 918.
Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives of, 917.
2-Thion-1-*p*-bromophenyldiurea, 1361.
2-Thion-1-phenylurea, 1361.
2-Thion-*p*-tolyldiurea, 1361.
Thiophen, 2:3-*di*cyano-, 917.
Thiophen-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives of, 916.
Thiosemicarbazones, thiodiazines and thiazoles from, 556.
Thorium chloride, equilibrium of, with cobalt chloride and water, 971.
***dl*-Threo-α-hydroxy-β-methoxysuccinic acid,** derivatives of, 1518.
Thymylamine oxalate, 1596.
Tigloidine, and its salts, 1820.
Tiglyltropeine hydrobromide, 1823.
α-*p*-Toluenesulphinoxypropionic acid, optically active ethyl esters, 156.
4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidoacetophenone, ω-chloro-, 454.
5-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidohydrindene, 4:6-*di*bromo-, 1107.
4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamido-ω-hydroxyacetophenone, and its ω-acetyl derivative, 454.
***p*-Toluenesulphonbenzyl-β-chloroethylamide,** 1469.
***p*-Toluenesulphon-γ-chloropropylamide,** 1470.
***p*-Toluenesulphonphenylbenzylamide,** 1118.
3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 1:2-acetone 5-methylxylose, 1601.
5-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl acetone 3-methylxylose, 1603.
3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 1:2-acetone xylose, 1601.
6-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 3:5-benzylidene acetone glucose, 253.
***p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-aminoethyl)ethylenediamine *tri*hydrochloride,** 1471.
***p*-Toluenesulphonyl 3-methyl acetone glucose,** chloro-, 253.
3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 5-methyl β-methylxylofuranosides, 1601.
2-*O*-*p*-Toluenesulphonylphloroglucinaldehyde, 455.
2-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 3:5:6-tribenzoyl β-methylglucofuranoside, 253.
Toluidines, nitro-, mercuration of, 984.
2-Toluidino-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 2′-nitro-, 102.
***N*-4′-Toluidinophthalimide,** *N*-2′-nitro-, 103.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-*p*-anisylpropionitrile, 1802.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3-bromo-*p*-anisylpropionitrile, 1802.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionic acid, 1803.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionitrile, 1803.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3-chloro-*p*-anisylpropionitrile, 1803.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionic acid, 1803.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionitrile, 1803.
***p*-Tolyl** benzoate, 2-bromo-, 264.
carbonate, 3-thiol-, preparation of, 445.
***p*-Tolylacetic acid,** dissociation constant of, 1009.
***p*-Tolyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1801.
***p*-Tolyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1801.
***p*-Tolyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone,** 1801.
***p*-Tolyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone,** 1801.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl 6-bromo-β-ethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone,** 1804.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3;4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone,** 1802.
***p*-Tolyl 6-bromo-β-methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone,** 1804.

p-Tolyl α-bromo-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 3-bromo-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α:3-*di*bromo-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*bromo-β-3:4-methylene*di*oxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α:6-*di*bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl α-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketoxime, 1804.
α-*p*-Tolylbutyrophenone, and its semicarbazone, 1757.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl chlorobromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketones, 1803.
p-Tolyl chlorobromo-4-methoxystyryl ketones, 1803.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 3-chloro-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α:3-*di*chloro-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl αβ-*di*chloro-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1801.
p-Tolyl α:6-*di*chloro-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyldiethylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 534.
β-*o*-Tolylethyl chloride, 395.
p-Tolylethylchloromethane, 1758.
2-(β-*o*-Tolylethyl)-*trans*-2-decalol, 396.
2-(β-*o*-Tolylethyl)-$\Delta^{2:3}$-octalin, 396.
s-*p*-Tolylethylpinacol, 1758.
p-Tolyl-2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzylsulphone, 1351.
m-Tolylmethylpinacol, 4-hydroxy-, 561.
4-*p*-Tolyloxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its methiodide, 426.
r-Tolyl α-phenylpropyl ketones, 1759.
m-Tolylsemicarbazide, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1354.
Totarane, 518.
Totarol, and its derivatives, 516.
Toxicarol, structure of, 279, 1535.
oxime, 1540.
Transmutation in the laboratory, 642.
Tryptamine, thioformyl derivative, 363.
2:3:6-Triacetyl 4-α-acetoxyethyl β-methylglucoside, 1717.
2:3:6-Triacetyl β-methylglucoside 4-nitrate, 1717.
Triallylguanidine hydrochloride, 828.
Tri*iso*amylguanidine hydrochloride, 828.
2:4:6-Tri-*p*-anisoxypyrimidine, 425.
Trianisylphosphines, 531.
Tri-*o*-anisylphosphine oxide, *tri*bromo-, 532.
Tri-*m*-anisylphosphine oxide, 532.
Trianisylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonamides, hydroxy-, 532.
Trianisylphosphinetoluenesulphonylimines, 531.
1:2:3-Triazolecarboxyamide, cyano-, 1437.
Tribenzylguanidine hydrochloride, 828.
Tri-*n*-butylphosphinegold, chloro-, and iodo-, 1832.
Tri-*n*-butylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.
Triethylarsinegold, chloro-, and iodo-, 1833.
Triethylphosphinegold, chloro-, and iodo-, 1832.
Triethylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.
4:3′:4′-Trimethoxybenzophenone, 2′-hydroxy-, 741.
Trimethoxynaphthalenes, and their picrates, 1861.
Trimethoxynaphthalenes, amino-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives, 1862.
α-2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl-*p*-methylethylene glycol, 1340.
2:3:6-Trimethoxytoluene, 87.
3:4:5-Trimethyl *d*-arabonic acid, and its methyl ester, 554.
Trimethylarsinegold, chloro-, iodo-, and thiocyanato-, 1832.
2:3:5-Trimethyl *l*-ascorbic acid, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 833.
*iso*Trimethyl *l*-ascorbic acid, 834.
2:2:4-Trimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1534.
2:2:4-Trimethyl-Δ^3-chromen, 7-hydroxy-, and its 7-benzoyl derivative, 1534.
2:4:5-Trimethyldiphenyl ether, 2′-nitro-, 1020.
1:9-Trimethylenehexahydrocarbazole, 945.
1:9-Trimethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, 945.
O-Trimethylethyldihydrobrazileinol, 45.
Trimethylethylene keto- and nitrol-anilides and -*p*-toluidides, 375.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α-galactose, 1618.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α-*d*-galactose, from hydrolysis of methylated agar, 1615.
O-Trimethylgallaldehyde, mercuration of, 852.
Trimethyl gluco-ascorbic acid acetone, 553.
2:3:6-Trimethyl glucopyranose, 1925.
Trimethyl glucosamine hydrochloride, 1982.
2:3:4-Trimethyl mannosaccharodiamide, 790.
3:4:6-Trimethyl α-*d*-mannose, 1925.
2:4:6-Trimethyl methylgalactoside, 1618.
2:3:6-Trimethyl methylglucopyranoside, 1925.
Trimethyl α- and β-methylglucosaminides, and their acetyl derivatives, 1981.
2:3:3-Trimethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*pentene-1-carboxylic acid, 4-bromo-, and its oxidation product, 458.
2:4:6-Trimethylpyrimidine, and its dihydrate, 494.
2:4:6-Triphenoxypyrimidine, and 2:4:6-*tri*-*p*-chloro-, 425.
Triphenylarsine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.
NN′N″-Triphenylpararosaniline hydrochloride, 1632.
Triphenylphosphines, *tri*chloro-, and their oximes, 533.
Triphenylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 530.
Triphenylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimines, *tri*chloro-, 533.

NN'N''-**Triphenyl**-*NN'N''*-**trimethylpararosaniline** hydrochloride, 1634.
Tri-*n*-**propylphosphinegold**, chloro-, 1832.
Tri-*n*-**propylphosphine**-*p*-**toluenesulphonylimine**, 535.
2:2':2''-Tripyridyl, complex metallic salts of, 1649.
1:2:4-Tris-(**4-bromophenylthiocarbamido**)**benzene**, 1360.
1:2:4-Tris(**phenylthiocarbamido**)**benzene**, 1360.
2:4:6-Tristyrylpyrimidine, 494.
1:2:4-Trithiocarbamidobenzene, 1360.
1:2:4-Trithiocarbimidobenzene, 1360.
1:3:5-Trithiocarbimidobenzene, 1360.
Tri-*p*-**toluenesulphonyl**-*N*-*β*-**aminoethyl**-*N'*-**ethylethylenediamine**, 1470.
Tri-*o*- and -*p*-**tolylarsine**-*p*-**toluenesulphonylimines**, 535.
2:4:6-Tri-*p*-**tolyloxypyrimidine**, 425.
Tri-*o*- and -*m*-**tolylphosphines**, and their oxides, 530.
Tritolylphosphine-*p*-**toluenesulphonamides**, hydroxy-, 531.
Tritolylphosphine-*p*-**toluenesulphonylimines**, 530.
6-Trityl 2:3-dimethyl *l*-**ascorbic acid**, 833.
Trityl trimethyl *l*-**ascorbic acid**, 833.

U.

Δ^{10}-*n*-**Undecenoic acid**, synthesis of, 1971.
Undecoic acid, 9- and 10-bromo-, and 9-hydroxy-, 951.
Δ$^{9:10}$-**Undecynoic acid**, hydration of, 1501.
Unsaturated compounds, arylated, interaction of, with diazonium salts, 369.
Urazole, *di*thio-, 1362.
Usnic acid, 894.

V.

Valeric acid, 5-hydroxy-, ethyl ester and hydrazide, 373.
Valeroidine, and its salts, 1820.
Valerolactone, *αδ*-*di*amino-, *di*hydrochloride, 1168.
*iso***Valerophenone**, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, 278.
8-*iso***Valeryl-4-methylcoumarin**, 7-hydroxy-, and its *o*-chlorobenzoylhydrazone, 278.
Vanillin, colour reaction of, 494.
Vapours, dipole moments of, 158, 1779, 1782, 1992.
Velocity of reaction and Walden inversion, 1196, 1201, 1208, 1236, 1243, 1252.
Veratroylacetic acid, ethyl ester, 742.
7-Veratroyloxy-3':4'-dimethoxyflavone, 742.
ω- and *O*-**Veratroylpæanols**, 743.
Veratroylpyruvic acid, and its ethyl ester, 1648.
α-**Veratroyl**-*γ*-**veratryl**-*Δ*$^{\beta}$-**butenoic acid** lactone, and its potassium salt, 1648.
β-**Veratroyl**-*α*-**veratrylpropionic acid**, and its nitrile, 837.
Veratrylacetonitrile, 6-bromo-, 840.
β-**Veratryl**-*β*-(**2-benzyloxy-4-methoxyphenyl**)**propionic acid**, 742.
4-Veratrylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, 742.
β-**Veratrylethyl 2-hydroxy-4-ethoxyphenyl ketone**, 44.
β-**Veratryl**-*β*-(**2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl**)**propionic acid**, ethyl ester, 742.
Veratrylideneacetopiperone, 839.
Veratrylideneacetoveratrone, derivatives of, 837.
α-**Veratryl**-*β*-**piperonylpropionamide**, 839.
Veratrylsuccinic acid, 836.
Veratryltetronic acid, 1649.
Vinyl groups, polarity of, 1008.
Vinylacetic acid, dissociation constant of, 1009.
Vitamin-*A*, synthesis of, 755.
Volume, molecular, of optical isomers in solution, 1857.

W.

Walden inversion and reaction kinetics, 1196, 1201, 1208, 1236, 1243, 1252.
Water, transference of, 902.
natural spring, of Bath, rare gases from, 1561.
Water fennel. See *Phellandrium aquaticum*.

X.

Xanthone, structure of, 196.
dipole moment of, 1088.
Xanthone, *α*- and *β*-*di*nitro-derivatives, orientation of, 196.
Xanthoxyletin, constitution of, 286.
*allo***Xanthoxyletin**, structure of, 1545.
Xanthoxylum Americanum, constituents of, 286, 1542, 1545.
Xanthyletin, constitution of, 1542.
Xylal, structure of, 780.
Xylan, 1983.
4-*m*-**Xylylbenzimino-2'-carbomethoxyphenyl** ether, 1957.
N-*m*-**Xylene-4-sulphonyl**-*N*-**ethylglycine**, 1696.
m-**Xylene-4-sulphonylglycine**, 1696.
m-**Xylene-4-sulphonylsarcosine**, 1696.
m-**5-Xylenol** 6-sulphide, 2-chloro-, sodium derivative, 1021.
p-**2-Xylenol** 3-sulphide, 5-chloro-, sodium derivative, 1021.
Xylenol-5-methanesulphonic acids, barium and sodium salts, 1351.
d-**Xylosazone** *tri*acetate, 1323.

Y.

Yeast, mannan of, 784.
Ytterbium :—
Ytterbous sulphate, preparation of, and its separation from lutecium sulphate, 1367.

Z.

Zanthoxylum Americanum. See *Xanthoxylum Americanum*.
Zinc gallifluoride, 1961.

FORMULA INDEX.

The following index of organic compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system (see *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen*).

The elements are given in the order C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged—

Firstly, in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C_1 group, C_2 group, etc.).

Secondly, according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus 5 IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements).

Thirdly, according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order).

Fourthly, according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group-substances.

C_1 Group.

CH_4 Methane, diffusion coefficient of, with air, 1085.
CN Cyanogen, force constants and structure of, 1400.
CCl_4 Carbon tetrachloride, polarisation of solutions of, 1915.

1 II

CHN Hydrocyanic acid, force constants and structure of, 1400; polymerisation of, 1432.
CH_2O Formaldehyde, force constants and structure of, 1388.
CH_2O_2 Formic acid, reaction of, with *tert.*-butyl chloride, 1872.
CH_2N_2 Diazomethane, acylation of, 1913.
CH_2S_2 Dithioformic acid, and its potassium salt, 362.
CH_6N_4 Aminoguanidine, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1358; determination of, volumetrically, 1325.
CND Deuterium cyanide, force constants and structure of, 1400.
CCl_2S Thiocarbonyl chloride, reactions of, 1358.
CCl_4S Thiocarbonyl tetrachloride, constitution and reactions of, 827, 1629.

1 III

CHNS Thiocyanic acid, cuprous salt, reaction of, with silver nitrate, 1438; potassium cobaltous salt, absorption spectrum of, 621.
CH_3ND_2 Methyldideuteramine, preparation and properties of, 127.
CH_5ON_3 Semicarbazide, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1356; determination of, volumetrically, 1325.

C_2 Group.

C_2H_2 Acetylene, force constants and structure of, 1391.
C_2H_4 Ethylene, force constants and structure of, 1376, 1393.
C_2Cl_4 Tetrachloroethylene, force constants and structure of, 1393.
C_2D_4 Tetradeuterethylene, frequencies of, 1383.

2 II

C_2H_2O Keten, force constants and structure of, 1387.
$C_2H_2O_4$ Oxalic acid, silver salt, temperature coefficient of thermal decomposition of, 273.
C_2H_5Br Ethyl bromide, moments and polarisation of, in various solvents, 135.

2 III

$C_2H_3N_3S_2$ Dithiourazole, 1362.

C_3 Group.

C_3H_4 Allene, force constants and structure of, 1385.
C_3H_8 Propane, oxidation of, 1656, 1665, 1669.

3 II

C_3H_6O Acetone, gaseous, photo-decomposition of, 352.
Propaldehyde, liquid, polymerisation of, 1036.
$C_3H_6O_2$ Propionic acid, physical properties of mixtures of, with piperidine in benzene, 462.
C_3OCl_6 Hexachloroacetone, 1945.

3 III

C_3HOCl_5 Pentachloroacetone, 1945.
$C_3H_2OBr_4$ *as*-Tetrabromoacetone, 1944.
$C_3H_2N_4S_2$ Dithiocarbimidothiourea, 1361.
$C_3H_5O_2Br$ α-Bromopropionic acid, alcoholysis and hydrolysis of, 1208; and its sodium salt, action of silver salts on, 1243.
$C_3H_8O_2N_6$ Mesoxalhydrazide hydrazone, 1812.

3 IV

$C_3H_6NCl_3S$ *S*-Dimethylaminotrichloromethylthiol, 1631.
$C_3H_8O_2N_6S$ *s*-Dicarbamidothiourea, 1360.
$C_3H_6Cl_4SHg_2$ Methyl ethyl sulphide dimercurichloride, 871.
$C_3H_9ClAsAu$ Chlorotrimethylarsinegold, 1832.
C_3H_9IAsAu Iodotrimethylarsinegold, 1832.

C_4 Group.

$C_4H_4N_4$ Aminoiminosuccinonitrile, hydrochloride of, 1436.
Diaminomaleinitrile, 920.
$C_4H_6O_4$ Acetyl peroxide, decomposition of, 1132.
C_4H_9Cl *tert.*-Butyl chloride, reaction of, with formic acid, 1852.
C_4H_9Br *tert.*-Butyl bromide, hydrolysis of, in acetone, 1853.
$C_4H_{11}N$ Diethylamine, salts of, with propionic acid, 1022.

4 III

$C_4H_3ON_5$ Cyano-1:2:3-triazolecarboxyamide, 1437.
$C_4H_4Cl_2S$ Dichlorodivinyl sulphide, 769.
$C_4H_7O_2Br$ Methyl α-bromopropionate, alcoholysis and hydrolysis of, 1208; action of silver salts on, 1243.
$C_4H_7O_5N$ Methyl α-nitratopropionate, 1249.
$C_4H_7N_3S$ 2-Amino-5-methyl-1:3:4-thiadiazine, and its salts, 558.
2-Keto-4-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-hydrazone, and its picrate, 558.
$C_4H_8O_4N_2$ Tartramides, 1518.
$C_4H_8N_2S_2$ Ethylenebisthioformamide, 363.
$C_4H_9O_5N_3$ Acetyl-5-nitro-1-methoxyphthalaz-4-one, 1845.
$C_4H_{10}O_2Mn$ Manganese ethoxide, 1408.

4 IV

C_4H_4ONBr α-Bromocyanoacetone, 925.
$C_4H_{10}ClSAu$ Chlorodiethylsulphidegold, 1833.
$C_4H_{10}Cl_4SHg_2$ Methyl *n*-propyl sulphide mercurichloride, 871.
$C_4H_{12}N_2Cl_2Pd$ *iso*Butylenediaminopalladous chloride, 948.
$C_4H_{12}N_2Cl_2Pt$ β-Methyltrimethylenediaminoplatinous chloride, 1550.
$C_4H_{17}N_4Cl_4Co$ *trans*-Trichloroethylenediaminocobaltiethylenediamine hydrochloride, 509.
$C_4H_{18}O_2N_4Cu$ Bisethylenediaminocupric hydroxide, salts of, 948.

4 V

$C_4H_9NSAsAu$ Thiocyanatotrimethylarsinegold, 1832.
$C_4H_{19}O_2N_4Cl_4Co_2$ *trans*-Hydroxoaquobisethylenediaminecobaltic cobaltochloride, 509.

C_5 Group.

C_5H_6 *cyclo*Pentadiene, determination of, 797.

5 II

C_5H_5N Pyridine, compounds of, with cobaltous salts, 1558.
$C_5H_{10}O_2$ *tert.*-Butyl formate, 1852.
$C_5H_{11}N$ Piperidine, physical properties of mixtures of, with propionic acid in benzene, 462.
$C_5H_{12}O_4$ Pentaerythritol, crystal structure of, 883.

5 III

$C_5H_4N_6S_5$ 3:5-Dithiocarbimidothiocarbonyldithiourea, 1362.
$C_5H_6N_4S_2$ *NN'*-Dithiocarbimidodimethylthiourea, 1361.
C_5H_9ON α-Piperidone, association of, 495.
$C_5H_{10}O_2S$ α-Ethylsulphonyl-Δ^{β}-propylene, 312.
$C_5H_{10}O_3N_2$ αδ-Diamino-γ-ketovaleric acid, dihydrobromide of, 1167.
$C_5H_{10}O_4N_2$ *dl*-Erythro-α-hydroxy-β-methoxysuccindiamide, 1518.
$C_5H_{12}OS$ γ-Hydroxy-α-ethylthiopropane, 314.
$C_5H_{12}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 5-hydroxyvalerate hydrazide, 374.

5 IV

$C_5H_4O_2N_6S_3$ 3:5-Dithiocarbimidothiocarbonyldiurea, 1360.
$C_5H_{10}O_2Br_2S$ βγ-Dibromo-α-ethylsulphonylpropane, 312.

$C_5H_{10}NCl_3S$ *S*-Diethylaminotrichloromethylthiol, 1631.
$C_5H_{11}OClS$ γ-Chloro-β-hydroxy-α-ethylthiopropane, 313.
$C_5H_{11}O_3ClS$ γ-Chloro-β-hydroxy-α-ethylsulphonylpropane, 313.

C_6 Group.

C_6H_6 Benzene, structure of, 1728.
C_6H_{10} β-Methyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$-pentadiene, 1073.
C_6H_{12} Tetramethylethylene, polymerisation of, 1039.
C_6D_6 Hexadeuterobenzene, Raman spectrum of, 1728.

6 II

C_6H_5Cl Chlorobenzene, polarisation of, in ethers, 1051.
C_6H_5Br Bromobenzene, moments and polarisation of, in various solvents, 135.
C_6H_6N Substance, from β-dimethylaminopropiophenone and hydrazine, 1931.
$C_6H_6N_4$ 4-Amino-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, 366.
C_6H_7N Aniline, reaction of, with iodine, 1365; nitrite of, decomposition of, 1129.
$C_6H_8O_4$ β-Methyl-Δ^{β}-propylene-αγ-dicarboxylic acids, 726.
Norhomopilopic acid, 1062.
$C_6H_{10}O_2$ *cyclo*Hexanone peroxide, 373.
$C_6H_{10}O_3$ Tetrahydrofurylacetic acid, 721.
$C_6H_{10}O_4$ *d*-Ethylsuccinic acid, 230.
$C_6H_{11}N$ *bicyclo*[1:2:2]Aza-1-heptane, and its salts, 1526.
$C_6H_{12}O$ β-Methyl-Δ^{β}-penten-δ-ol, 1076.
$C_6H_{12}O_6$ Dihydroxyacetone dimeride, catalysis of depolymerisation of, 1947.
Glucose, heats of activation in mutarotation of, 1413.

6 III

$C_6H_2O_3S$ Thiophen-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, 916.
$C_6H_2N_2S$ 2:3-Dicyanothiophen, 917.
$C_6H_3ON_3$ 3:4-Dicyano-5-methyl*iso*oxazole, 927.
$C_6H_4ON_4$ 6-Hydroxy-2:3-dicyanodihydropyrazine, 1435.
$C_6H_4N_3Cl$ 4-Chloro-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, 366.
$C_6H_5ON_3$ 4-Hydroxy-5-cyano-2-methylpyrimidine, 366.
$C_6H_5O_2N$ *p*-Benzoquinoneoxime, tautomerism of, with *p*-nitrosophenol, 520.
Nitrobenzene, polarisation of, in ethers, 1051.
$C_6H_5O_2N_3$ Cyano-5-methyl*iso*oxazolecarboxyamide, 927.
$C_6H_5N_2Cl$ Benzenediazonium chloride, reactions of, 2007.
$C_6H_6ON_2$ Diazobenzene hydroxide, reactions of, 2014.
$C_6H_6ON_4$ Acetamidoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
$C_6H_4N_2S$ 2-Keto-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-*iso*propylidenehydrazone, 559.
$C_6H_7O_2N_3$ 5-Methyl*iso*oxazole-3:4-dicarboxyamide, 927.
$C_6H_8ON_4$ 4-Amino-2-methylpyrimidine-5-carboxyamide, 366.
C_6H_9ON Tetrahydrofurylacetonitrile, 720.
$C_6H_{11}OBr$ δ-Ethoxybutyl bromide, 816.
$C_6H_{12}O_4N_2$ *dl*-Dimethoxysuccindiamide, 1518.
Tartarobismethylamides, 1518.
$C_6H_{13}ON$ 4-Piperidylcarbinol, and its picrate, 1526.
$C_6H_{14}O_2Mn$ Manganese *iso*propoxide, 1408.
$C_6H_{15}O_3Re$ Rhenium triethoxide, 1408.

6 IV

$C_6H_3O_2NS$ Thiophen-2:3-dicarboxylic imide, 916.
$C_6H_5N_2Cl_2I$ 2:4-Dichloro-5-iodomethyl-6-methylpyrimidine, 1508.
$C_6H_7O_2NS$ Ethyl α-thiocyanopropionate, 157.
$C_6H_7O_2NSe$ Ethyl α-selenocyanopropionate, 157.
$C_6H_9O_2N_3S$ *dl*-Thiolhistidine, 1167.
$C_6H_{15}ClPAu$ Chlorotriethylphosphinegold, 1832.
$C_6H_{15}ClAsAu$ Chlorotriethylarsinegold, 1833.
$C_6H_{15}IPAu$ Iodotriethylphosphinegold, 1832.
$C_6H_{15}IAsAu$ Iodotriethylarsinegold, 1833.

C_7 Group.

$C_7H_3N_3$ 2:3-Dicyanopyridine, 919.
$C_7H_8O_4$ 2-Keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-acetic acid, 1346.
α-Methylmuconic acid, 1347.
$C_7H_8N_2$ 3-Cyano-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 925.
5-Cyano-2:3-dimethylpyrrole, 927.
$C_7H_{10}O_4$ Dihydro-α-methylmuconic acid, 1347.
$C_7H_{10}O_6$ 2-Methyl ascorbic acid, 832.
$C_7H_{10}O_7$ Gluco-ascorbic acid, 549.
$C_7H_{10}N_2$ 2:4:6-Trimethylpyrimidine, 494.

$C_7H_{12}O_3$ β-Ethoxyethylideneacetone, 1062.
$C_7H_{12}O_3$ Dimethyl xylal, 781.
αγ-Methylenedioxy-β-acetyl-β-methylpropane, 844.
β-Tetrahydrofurylpropionic acid, 719.
$C_7H_{12}O_6$ Methyl *dl*-erythrohydroxymethoxysuccinate, 1518.
2-Methyl γ-gluconolactone, 796.
$C_7H_{13}N$ Quinuclidine, synthesis of, 1990.
$C_7H_{13}Br$ Δ^6-*n*-Heptenyl bromide, 1973.
$C_7H_{14}O$ Δ^6-*n*-Heptenol, 1973.
$C_7H_{14}O_3$ Ethyl 5-hydroxyvalerate, 373.
$C_7H_{14}O_5$ 2:5-Dimethylxylofuranose, 1602.
$C_7H_{14}O_6$ α-Methylgalactopyranoside, 1924.
α-Methylglucopyranoside, 1924.

7 III

$C_7H_3O_2I_2$ 2:4:6-Tri-iodo-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 77.
$C_7H_3O_4N_3$ 2:4-Dinitrobenzonitrile, preparation of, 1746.
$C_7H_4O_2I_2$ 2:6-Di-iodo-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 77.
$C_7H_4O_6N_2$ 2:4-Dinitrobenzoic acid, preparation of, 1746.
$C_7H_5ON_3$ Cyanopyridinecarboxyamide, 919.
$C_7H_5O_2I$ 6-Iodo-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 77.
$C_7H_5O_2Na$ Sodium guaiacoxide, action of, with alkyl iodides, 1792.
$C_7H_8O_4S$ 2-Hydroxyphenylmethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 1350.
$C_7H_9ON_3$ 4-Phenylsemicarbazide, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1357.
$C_7H_{10}O_{14}N_4$ β-Methylglucoside 2:3:4:6-tetranitrate, 1717.
$C_7H_{10}N_4S$ 4-Amino-5-thioformamidomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 367.
$C_7H_{11}ON$ 2-Ketoquinuclidine, 1990.
$C_7H_{11}O_6N$ Imino-*l*-gluco-ascorbic acid, 552.
$C_7H_{11}N_3S$ 2-Keto-4-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-*iso*propylidenehydrazone, 557.
$C_7H_{12}ON_2$ 5-Acetyl-4:4-dimethylpyrazoline, 1556.
$C_7H_{12}O_{10}N_2$ β-Methylglucoside dinitrates, 1716.
$C_7H_{13}OBr$ γ-Tetrahydrofurylpropyl bromide, 720.
$C_7H_{14}O_4S_2$ αγ-Bis(ethylsulphonyl)propylene, 318.
$C_7H_{14}NI$ *bicyclo*[1:2:2]Aza-1-heptane methiodide, 1526.
$C_7H_{15}ON_3$ *dl*-Methyl*iso*propylacetaldehyde semicarbazone, 1045.
$C_7H_{15}O_6N$ 2-Methyl gluconamide, 796.
$C_7H_{16}O_3N_2$ Ethyl 7-hydroxyheptoate hydrazide, 373.
$C_7H_{16}O_5S_2$ β-Hydroxy-αγ-bis(ethylsulphonyl)propane, 318.

7 IV

$C_7H_3O_6N_2I$ Iododinitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehydes, 78.
$C_7H_4O_4NI$ 2-Iodo-6-nitrobenzoic acid, 1101.
$C_7H_4O_4N_6S_3$ *NN'*-Dithiocarbimido-*NN'*-dioxamylthiourea, 1361.
C_7H_6ONBr ω-Bromoacetylpyridine, 967.
$C_7H_{15}O_4ClS_2$ β-Chloro-αγ-bis(ethylsulphonyl)propane, 318.

C_8 Group.

$C_8H_6N_4$ 2:3-Dicyano-5:6-dimethylpyrazine, 921, 1436.
$C_8H_7N_3$ 3:4-Dicyano-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 926.
C_8H_8O Acetophenone, action of phosphorus pentahalides on, 304.
$C_8H_8O_3$ Mandelic acid, acid salts of, 608.
4-Methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, preparation of, 1471.
$C_8H_8O_6$ 2-Keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-malonic acid, and its barium salt, 1346.
C_8H_9Cl α-Phenylethyl chloride, action of silver salts on, 1236.
$C_8H_{10}O_4$ Methyl 2-keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-acetate, 1346.
$C_8H_{10}O_6$ 2-Keto-3-methyltetrahydrofuran-5-acetic-5-carboxylic acid, 1347.
$C_8H_{10}N_4$ *iso*Butylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
2:7-Dimethyldihydro-1:3:6:8-benztetrazine, and its hydrobromide, 1507.
$C_8H_{11}N$ 2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine, nitrate of, 302.
$C_8H_{12}O$ 2-Methyl-6-methylene*cyclo*hexanone, 57.
$C_8H_{12}O_4$ Homopilopic acids, 1060.
Norcaryophyllenic acids, resolution of, 1340.
Δ^4-*n*-Pentenylmalonic acid, 1973.
$C_8H_{12}O_6$ *iso*Dimethyl ascorbic acid, 831.
$C_8H_{12}O_7$ 2-Methyl gluco-ascorbic acid, 555.
3-Methyl *d*-gluco-ascorbic acid, 552.
$C_8H_{14}O_4$ γ-Carbethoxyvaleryl chloride, 72.
d- and *l*-Diethylsuccinic acids, 233.
$C_8H_{14}O_6$ Diethyl tartrate, green colour of, 963.
3:4-Dimethyl mannonolactone, 791.
$C_8H_{16}O_3$ Ethyl 6-hydroxyhexoate, 373.
$C_8H_{16}O_5$ 2:5-Dimethyl methylxylofuranosides, 1602.
2:3-Dimethyl γ-methylxyloside, 1603.

$C_8H_{16}O_6$ 4:6-Dimethyl α-glucose, 1716.
3:4-Dimethyl mannose, 791.
3:4:5-Trimethyl *d*-arabonic acid, 554.
$C_8H_{17}Cl$ 2-Chloro-6-methylheptane, 1589.
$C_8H_{17}Br$ β-*n*-Octyl bromide, action of silver salts on, 1236; hydrolysis of, 1192.
$C_8H_{17}I$ 2-Iodo-6-methylheptane, 1590.
$C_8H_{18}N_2$ Tetramethylpiperazines, 368.

8 III

$C_8H_4O_4Cl_2$ 3:6-Dichlorophthalic acid, hydrazine salt, 32.
$C_8H_5O_2I_3$ 2:4:6-Tri-iodo-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, 77.
$C_8H_5O_3N$ 3-Hydroxyphthalimide, 33.
$C_8H_5O_4N_3$ 3-Nitro-*N*-aminophthalimide, 1846.
$C_8H_5O_4Br$ 2-Bromo*iso*phthalic acid, 1305.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2$ *N*-Aminophthalimide, 20.
$C_8H_6O_2I_2$ 2:6-Di-iodo-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, 77.
$C_8H_6O_3N_2$ 5-Hydroxyphthalaz-1:4-dione, and its sodium salt, 33.
$C_8H_6Cl_2S$ Phenyl αβ-dichlorovinyl sulphide, 769.
$C_8H_6Cl_4S$ Phenyl ααββ-tetrachloroethyl sulphide, 769.
$C_8H_7O_2N_3$ *N*-3-Diaminophthalimide, 30.
3:6-Diaminophthalimide, 589.
3:6-Dimethylpyridazine-4:5-dicarboxyimide, 928.
3-Hydrazinophthalimide, 591.
$C_8H_7O_3N$ 4-Cyano-2:5-dimethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, 928.
Methyl 5-cyano-3-methylfuran-4-carboxylate, 928.
$C_8H_7O_5N_3$ 3-Nitro-2-carboxybenzhydrazide, 29.
$C_8H_9ON_3$ 4-Formyl-3-cyano-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 926.
$C_8H_9O_2N_3$ 3-Cyano-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 925.
5-Cyano-2:3-dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 927.
$C_8H_9O_3N_4$ Acetamidoacetimidosuccinonitrile, 1436.
N-Amino-3-hydrazinophthalimide, 591.
Diaminophthalaz-1:4-diones, 590.
5-Hydrazinophthalaz-1:4-dione and its sodium salt, 591.
3:6-*N*-Triaminophthalimide, 589.
$C_8H_9O_3S$ 5-Methylbenzylsultone, 1351.
$C_8H_9N_2S$ *N*-Thiocarbimidophenylmethylamine, 1362.
$C_8H_9O_2N_3$ *o*-Carbamylbenzhydrazide, 21.
C_8H_9NS Benzylthioformamide, 363.
$C_8H_{10}O_2N_4$ 3:6-Dimethylpyridazine-4:5-dicarboxyamide, 928.
$C_8H_{10}O_3N_2$ Ethyl 4-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylate, 366.
$C_8H_{10}N_3Br$ 1-*p*-Bromophenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 324.
$C_8H_{11}ON_3$ 4-*m*-Tolylsemicarbazide, co-ordination compounds of, with metallic salts, 1357.
$C_8H_{11}O_3N_3$ Ethyl 4-amino-2-methylpyrimidine-5-carboxylate, 366.
$C_8H_{11}O_4N$ Ethyl 2-pyrrolidone-3-oxalate, 1525.
$C_8H_{11}N_3S_2$ 2-Amino-1:4-dithiocarbamidobenzene, 1360.
$C_8H_{12}N_4S$ 4-Amino-5-thioacetamidomethyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 1507.
$C_8H_{14}ON_2$ 5-Acetyl-3:4:4-trimethylpyrazoline, 1556.
$C_8H_{15}ON$ 2-Hydroxyoctahydropyrrocolines, and their salts, 1523.
$C_8H_{15}O_2N$ Ethyl piperidine-4-carboxylate, and its picrate, 1525.
$C_8H_{15}O_2N_3$ β-Ethoxyethylideneacetone semicarbazone, 1062.
$C_8H_{15}O_2Cl$ Ethyl 6-chlorohexoate, 721.
$C_8H_{15}O_2Br$ Ethyl 6-bromohexoate, 721.
$C_8H_{15}O_3N_3$ αγ-Methylenedioxy-β-acetyl-β-methylpropane semicarbazone, 844.
$C_8H_{16}O_2N_2$ αγ-Diacetyl-β-methylpropane dioxime, 302.
$C_8H_{16}O_2N_4$ Dinitroso-ε-2:3:5:6-tetramethylpiperazine, 369.
$C_8H_{16}O_4N_2$ *dl*-Dimethoxysuccinobismethylamide, 1518.
$C_8H_{17}O_6N$ 3:4-Dimethyl mannonamide, 791.
$C_8H_{20}Br_2Au_2$ Diethylbromogold, constitution of, 1690.

8 IV

$C_8H_2O_2N_2Cl_4$ Tetrachloro-*N*-aminophthalimide, 32.
$C_8H_3O_2NCl_2$ 4:5-Dichlorophthalimide, 590.
$C_8H_4O_2N_2Cl_2$ 3:6-Dichloro-*N*-aminophthalimide, 31.
Dichlorophthalaz-1:4-diones, 32.
$C_8H_4O_2N_2Cl$ 3-Chloro-*N*-aminophthalimide, 31.
5-Chlorophthalaz-1:4-dione, 31.
$C_8H_4O_4NI_2$ 2:4-Di-iodo-6-nitro-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, 78.
$C_8H_6O_4NI$ Methyl 2-iodo-6-nitrobenzoate, 1101.
$C_8H_7O_5N_2S$ Phthalimide-3-hydrazine-β-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, 591.
$C_8H_8O_2N_2S$ *o*-Nitrobenzylthioformamide, 363.
$C_8H_8O_2N_4Cl_2$ 3:6-Dichlorophthalodihydrazide, 32.
$C_8H_8O_2BrI$ Methyl 5-bromo-2-iodobenzoate, 1101.
$C_8H_9O_5N_2S$ *N*-Aminophthalimide-3-hydrazine-β-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, 591.
$C_8H_9NCl_3S$ Methylanilinotrichloromethylthiol, 1631.

$C_8H_{14}ONI$ 2-Ketoquinuclidine methiodide, 1990.
$C_8H_{24}N_4Cl_2Pt$ *iso*Butylenediamino-β-methyltrimethylenediaminoplatinous chloride, 1550.
$C_8H_{26}O_2N_4Cu$ Bis*iso*butylenediaminocupric hydroxide, salts of, 948.
$C_8H_{26}O_2N_4Pt$ Bis*iso*butylenediaminoplatinous hydroxide, salts of, 1550.
*iso*Butylenediamino-β-methyltrimethylenediaminoplatinous hydroxide, salts of, 1550.

8 V

$C_8H_9ON_4BrS$ 2-Thion-1-*p*-bromophenyldiurea, 1361.
$C_8H_{31}ON_8Cl_3Co_2$ *trans*-Dichlorobisethylenediaminecobaltic cobaltochloride, 509.

C_9 Group.

C_9H_8 Indene, determination of, 797.
C_9H_{10} Hydrindene, structure of, 1103.
α-Methylstyrene, polymerisation of, 1788.

9 II

$C_9H_8O_2$ Benzylglyoxal, 1915.
$C_9H_{10}O_2$ *p*-Ethylbenzoic acid, 1777.
$C_9H_{10}O_3$ 4-Methoxy-*o*-toluic acid, 264.
$C_9H_{10}O_4$ 2:4-Dihydroxy-6-ethoxybenzaldehyde, 289.
β-Methylsuberic acid, 1974.
$C_9H_{10}O_6$ 5-Carbomethoxy-2-keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-acetic acid, 1346.
$C_9H_{11}N$ 1-Methyldihydro*iso*indole, and its salts, 935.
$C_9H_{11}Cl$ β-*o*-Tolylethyl chloride, 395.
$C_9H_{12}O_3$ *C*-Methylphloroglucinol β-ethyl ether, 289.
$C_9H_{12}O_4$ α-Ethyl-γ-butyrolactone-β-pyruvaldehyde, 1064.
$C_9H_{12}O_6$ 3:3-Dimethyl*cyclo*butanetricarboxylic acid, 1341.
$C_9H_{14}O_2$ *cyclo*Hexane*spiro*butyrolactone, 1139.
β-*cyclo*Hexylidenepropionic acid, 1140.
β-2-Hydroxy*cyclo*hexylpropionolactone, 823.
$C_9H_{14}O_3$ β-Acetonyl-α-ethyl-γ-butyrolactones, 1062.
$C_9H_{14}O_5$ Methyl γ-keto-β-methyl-*n*-butane-αβ-dicarboxylate, 1346.
Methyl δ-keto-*n*-pentane-βγ-dicarboxylate, 1347.
$C_9H_{14}O_6$ 2:3:5-Trimethyl *l*-ascorbic acid, 833.
*iso*Trimethyl ascorbic acid, 834.
$C_9H_{14}O_7$ 2:3-Dimethyl *d*-gluco-ascorbic acid, 553.
*iso*Dimethyl gluco-ascorbic acid, 555.
$C_9H_{15}N$ 1-Methylhexahydropyrrocoline, and its picrolonate, 1522.
$C_9H_{16}O_2$ Δ^8-*n*-Nonenoic acid, 1974.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$ Ethyl β-tetrahydrofurylpropionate, 720.
8-Ketononoic acid, 722.
$C_9H_{17}N$ 1-Methyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its salts, 1522.
$C_9H_{17}Br$ Δ^8-*n*-Nonenyl bromide, 1974.
$C_9H_{18}O$ Δ^8-*n*-Nonenol, 1974.
$C_9H_{18}O_2$ Nordihydrocitronellic acid, 1591.
$C_9H_{18}O_6$ 4:6-Dimethyl β-methylglucoside, 1716.
Methyl 3:4:5-trimethyl *d*-arabonate, 554.
2:4:6-Trimethyl α-galactose, 1618.
2:3:6-Trimethyl glucopyranose, 1925.
3:4:6-Trimethyl α-*d*-mannose, 1925.

9 III

$C_9H_3N_3S_3$ Trithiocarbimidobenzenes, 1360.
$C_9H_6O_2N_2$ Acetylquinolinimide, 919.
$C_9H_7O_4N$ 6-Hydroxy-7-methoxyisatin, 402.
$C_9H_7O_4N_3$ 5-Nitro-1-methoxyphthalazone-4-one, 1845.
α- and β-Nitro-*N*-methylphthalaz-1:4-diones, 35.
$C_9H_9O_2N_3$ 3-Methylaminophthalimide, 589.
C_9H_9ON 3-Hydroxymethylindole, 1929.
$C_9H_9O_3N_3$ 5-Amino-1-methoxyphthalaz-4-one, 1845.
N-Amino-3-methylaminophthalimide, 589.
α- and β-Amino-*N*-methylphthalaz-1:4-diones, 35.
5-Methylaminophthalaz-1:4-dione, 589.
$C_9H_9NBr_2$ 4:6-Dibromo-5-aminohydrindene, 1107.
$C_9H_{10}O_2N_2$ Benzylglyoxime, 1915.
$C_9H_{10}O_3S$ 5:7-Dimethylbenzylsultone, 1351.
$C_9H_{10}O_4S$ Benzylsulphonylacetic acid, 315.
$C_9H_{10}NBr$ 4-Bromo-5-aminohydrindene, 1107.
$C_9H_{11}ON$ *m*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, and its picrate, 1892.
$C_9H_{11}OCl$ β-*o*-Anisylethyl chloride, 1621.
$C_9H_{12}ON_2$ *m*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde oxime, 1892.
$C_9H_{12}O_2N_2$ 2-Methoxy-*m*-toluhydrazide, 261.
$C_9H_{12}O_4S$ *p*-2-Xylenol-5-methanesulphonic acid, salts, 1351.

$C_9H_{12}N_6S_3$ 1:2:4-Trithiocarbamidobenzene, 1360.
$C_9H_{13}O_{13}N_3$ 6-Acetyl β-methylglucoside 2:3:4-trinitrate, 1715.
$C_9H_{14}O_{10}N_2$ 4:6-Ethylidene β-methylglucoside 2:3-dinitrate, 1715.
$C_9H_{15}ON$ 2-Keto-octahydropyrrocoline, and its picrate, 1520.
l-4-*iso*Propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-one oxime, 987.
$C_9H_{16}O_{10}N_2$ 4:6-Dimethyl β-methylglucoside 2:3-dinitrate, 1716.
$C_9H_{17}ON$ 1-Hydroxy-1-methyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its salts, 1522.
$C_9H_{17}O_2Br$ 9-Bromo-*n*-nonoic acid, 1979.
Ethyl 7-bromoheptoate, 722.
$C_9H_{18}O_6N_2$ 2:3:4-Trimethyl mannosaccharodiamide, 790.
$C_9H_{19}ON$ 1-Diethylaminopentan-3-one, 1578.
$C_9H_{19}O_5N$ 2:3:4:5-Tetramethylarabonamides, 554.
Trimethyl glucosamine, hydrochloride of, 1982.
$C_9H_{21}O_3Re$ Rhenium tri*iso*propoxide, 1408.

9 IV

$C_9H_6O_3NBr$ Bromonitrohydrindenes, 1107.
$C_9H_6O_3NI$ 2-Iodo-3-hydroxy-1-methyl-2:3-dihydroindole-5:6-quinone, 601.
C_9H_9OClS Phenyl α-chloromethoxyvinyl sulphide, 769.
$C_9H_9O_4BrHg$ 2-Bromomercuri-4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 853.
$C_9H_9O_5ClHg$ 2-Chloromercuri-4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzoic acid, 853.
$C_9H_{10}ON_2S$ Acetyl-*o*-phenylenebisthioformamide, 363.
$C_9H_{10}O_2N_4S$ 1-Oxamyl-4-phenylthiosemicarbazide, 1361.
$C_9H_{10}O_4N_2Hg$ Nitroacetoxymercuritoluidines, 985.
$C_9H_{10}NCl_3S$ *S*-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyltrichloromethylthiol, 1632.
Methyl-*p*-toluidinotrichloromethylthiol, 1631.
$C_9H_{11}O_3NS$ *N*-Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, 1118.
$C_9H_{12}ON_4S$ 2-Thion-*p*-tolyldiurea, 1361.
$C_9H_{16}O_4N_6S_3$ 3:5-Dithiomethanocarbonyldiurea, 1361.
$C_9H_{21}ClPAu$ Chlorotri-*n*-propylphosphinegold, 1832.

9 V

$C_9H_8O_4N_3Cl_3S$ Dinitro-*S*-*p*-dimethylaminophenyltrichloromethylthiol, 1633.
$C_9H_9NCl_3BrS$ Bromo-*S*-*p*-dimethylaminophenyltrichloromethylthiol, 1633.

C_{10} Group.

$C_{10}H_8$ Naphthalene, structure of, 1103.
$C_{10}H_{12}$ α-Dimethylstyrene, polymerisation of, 1790.
m-Propenyltoluene, 1760.
Tetrahydronaphthalene, structure of, 1103.
$C_{10}H_{16}$ 1-Δ^γ-Butenyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 1138.
d-Limonene, rotation of, in various solvents, 151.
d-Pinene, rotation of, in various solvents, 149.
$C_{10}H_{18}$ *cis*-8-Methylhydrindane, 1145.

10 II

$C_{10}H_8N_2$ *o*-Cyanocinnamonitrile, 936.
$C_{10}H_6Br_2$ 2:3-Dibromonaphthalene, 1529.
$C_{10}H_8O_3$ Trihydroxynaphthalenes, 1861.
$C_{10}H_8O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-5-methoxycoumarin, 293.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_3$ γ-Phenoxycrotonic acid, 1060.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$ *p*-*iso*Propylbenzoic acid, 1777.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$ 2-Methoxy-*m*-tolylacetic acid, 261.
4-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl acetic acid, 265.
4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylacetic acid, 263.
5-Methoxy-*o*-tolylacetic acid, 512.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_4$ 2:6-Dihydroxy-4-ethoxy-3-methylbenzaldehyde, 289.
2-Hydroxy-4:6-dimethoxy-5-methylbenzaldehyde, 288.
$C_{10}H_{13}N$ Tetrahydrobenzoquinaldine, and its salts, 1529.
$C_{10}H_{13}Cl$ *p*-Tolylethylchloromethane, 1758.
$C_{10}H_{14}O$ 5-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{4:9}$-tetrahydrohydrindenes, 59.
2-Keto-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin, 56.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_6$ Methyl 1:2-diacetylsuccinate, 925.
$C_{10}H_{15}N$ Thymylamine, oxalate of, 1596.
$C_{10}H_{15}N_3$ Triallylguanidine, hydrochloride of, 828.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$ Campholic aldehyde, rotatory dispersion of, 233.
8-Methyl-1-hydrindanone, 816, 1161.
cis-8-Methyl-2-hydrindanone, 1144.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$ 3-Hydroxy-*cis*-2-decalone, 824.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$ *cis*-β-Ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric anhydride, 1062.
Δ^6-*n*-Heptenylmalonic acid, 1974.
Homocaryophyllenic acid, structure of, 73.

$C_{10}H_{16}O_6$ Jaconecic acid, 585.
$C_{10}H_{17}N$ Ethylhexahydropyrrocolines, and their picrolonates, 1521.
$C_{10}H_{18}O$ 1-Δ^{γ}-Butenyl*cyclo*hexanol, 1138.
Carvotanacetols, 239.
dl-Δ^{6}-*neo*Menthen-3-ol, 238.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$ 9-Ketodecoic acid, 723.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_5$ β-Ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acids, 1062.
$C_{10}H_{19}N$ Carvotanacetylamines, and their salts, 241.
1-Ethyloctahydropyrrocoline, 1521.
2-Ethyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its salts, 1521.
2-Methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its picrate, 1522.
$C_{10}H_{20}O$ *cis*-8-Hydroxy-*p*-menthane, preparation of, 2007.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_2$ *dl*-Menthane-1:3-diols, 238.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_5$ Methyl 2:3:4:5-tetramethyl *d*-arabonate, 554.
2:3:4:6-Tetramethyl glucose, 1924.
2:3:6-Trimethyl methylglucopyranoside, 1925.

10 III

$C_{10}H_4N_2S$ 2:3-Dicyanothionaphthen, 918.
$C_{10}H_5O_3N$ Nitrohydroxy-1:2-naphthaquinones, 1862.
$C_{10}H_6O_2Br_2$ 1:5-Dibromo-2:6-dihydroxynaphthalene, 1861.
$C_{10}H_6O_4N_4$ Pyromellitaz-1:4:6:9-tetraone, and its sodium salt, 591.
$C_{10}H_6ClBr$ 1-Chloro-2-bromonaphthalene, 1352.
$C_{10}H_7O_5N$ 8-Nitro-1:2:7-trihydroxynaphthalene, 1862.
$C_{10}H_8O_2N_2$ *iso*Carbostyril-3-carboxylamide, 475.
$C_{10}H_8O_3S$ Thionaphthen-2-acetic acid, 1698.
$C_{10}H_8O_3N_2$ *N*-Acetamidophthalimide, 21.
Acetylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 25.
$C_{10}H_8O_4S_2$ 2-Hydroxynaphthyl-1-thiolsulphonic acid, sodium salt, 1351.
$C_{10}H_8NBr$ 3-Bromo-β-naphthylamine, 1529.
$C_{10}H_8N_2S$ 6-Thioformamidoquinoline, 363.
$C_{10}H_9O_3N$ 8-Amino-1:2:7-trihydroxynaphthalene, 1862.
$C_{10}H_9O_3N_3$ 3-Acetamido-*N*-aminophthalimide, 1843.
Acetamidophthalaz-1:4-diones, 30.
$C_{10}H_9O_4N_3$ 5-Nitro-1:4-dimethoxyphthalazine, 1846.
Nitro-*N*-dimethylaminophthalimides, 35.
Nitro-2:3-dimethylphthalaz-1:4-diones, 35.
Nitromethoxymethylphthalazones, 1844.
$C_{10}H_9O_4Br$ Methyl 2-bromo*iso*phthalate, 1305.
$C_{10}H_9N_3S$ 2-Keto-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-benzylidenehydrazone, 559.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 1:4-Dimethoxyphthalazine, 1845.
N-Dimethylaminophthalimide, 35.
2:3-Dimethylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 35.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_4N_4$ 6-Hydroxy-7-methoxyisatin semicarbazone, 402.
$C_{10}H_{11}ON$ 3-Methoxymethylindole, 1928.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3N$ β-Hydroxy-γ-phenoxybutyronitrile, 1061.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 5-Amino-1:4-dimethoxyphthalazine, 1846.
Amino-2:3-dimethylphthalaz-1:4-diones, 36.
Aminomethoxymethylphthalazones, 1844.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2Na$ Sodium eugenoxide, reaction of, with alkyl iodides, 1172.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3N$ Ethyl hydroxymethylene-2-pyridylacetate, 967.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Ethyl 5-cyano-2:3-dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylate, 927.
$C_{10}H_{12}OCl$ β-(4-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl chloride, 265.
β-(5-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl chloride, 511.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N$ 2-Cyano-1:3-dimethyl-1:3-*cyclo*hexanolide, 259.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 4-Methoxy-*o*-tolualdehyde semicarbazone, 265.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_4N$ Ethyl 3:5-dihydroxyphenylaminoacetate, 455.
5-Nitro-4-ethylveratrole, 431.
$C_{10}H_{14}ON_4$ *m*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde semicarbazone, 1892.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2N_2$ *r*-Pilocarpidines, 1064.
$C_{10}H_{14}NBr$ Bromoaminodurene, 14.
$C_{10}H_{15}ON_3$ 3-Ketodecahydro*peri*pyridazopyridocoline, 967.
$C_{10}H_{15}OCl$ 3-Chloro-*cis*-2-decalone, 824.
$C_{10}H_{17}ON$ 1-Hydroxy-1-ethylhexahydropyrrocoline, 1521.
1-Keto-2-methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its salts, 1522.
2-Keto-1-methyloctahydropyridocoline, and its salts, 968.
$C_{10}H_{17}ON_3$ Ethyl 2-keto-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin-10-carboxylate semicarbazone, 56.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_2N$ Acetyltropëine, and its hydrobromide, 1822.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_3N_3$ β-Acetonyl-α-ethyl-γ-butyrolactone semicarbazones, 1062.
β-2-Keto*cyclo*hexylpropionic acid semicarbazone, 823.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_3As$ Camphor-10-arsinic acid, 392.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_4As$ Camphor-10-arsonic acid, 392.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_5N_3$ Methyl γ-keto-β-methyl-*n*-butane-$\alpha\beta$-dicarboxylate semicarbazone, 1346.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_7S$ α-Carbethoxyethyl sulphite, 158.

$C_{10}H_{18}NBr$ 1-Bromomethyloctahydropyridocoline, and its salts, 969.
$C_{10}H_{19}ON$ 2-Hydroxy-2-ethyloctahydropyrrocoline, and its picrolonate, 1520.
1-Octahydropyridocolylcarbinols, and their salts, 969.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3N_2$ 8-Ketononoic acid semicarbazone, 723.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_5S$ α-Carbethoxyethyl *n*-amyl sulphite, 158.
$C_{10}H_{21}O_5N$ Trimethyl α-methylglucosaminide, and its hydrochloride, 1983.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_3S$ *n*-Amyl sulphite, 158.

10 IV

$C_{10}H_5O_2NI_2$ Di-iodonitronaphthalenes, 124.
$C_{10}H_5O_2NS$ Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxyimide, 917.
$C_{10}H_5O_4N_2I$ 1-Iodo-4:8-dinitronaphthalene, 572.
$C_{10}H_6ON_2S$ Cyanothionaphthencarboxyamide, 918.
$C_{10}H_6O_2NBr$ 1-Bromo-2-*o*-cyanophenylacrylic acid, 936.
Bromonitronaphthalenes, 1106.
$C_{10}H_6O_2NI$ 1-Iodo-8-nitronaphthalene, 572.
$C_{10}H_7O_2NBr_2$ *o*-Cyanophenylacetylene, 936.
$C_{10}H_8O_2N_2S$ Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxyamide, 917.
$C_{10}H_9N_2ClS$ 2-*o*-Chlorobenzylaminothiazole, hydrochloride of, 962.
$C_{10}H_{10}ONCl$ β-Chloro-γ-phenoxybutyronitrile, 1061.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_2NBr$ Bromonitrotetralins, 1107.
6-Bromoveratrylacetonitrile, 840.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2ClS$ γ-Chloro-α-benzylsulphonyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 312.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2BrS$ γ-Bromo-α-benzylsulphonylpropylenes, 312.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3BrHg$ 2-Bromomercuri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoic acid, 853.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2Cl_2S$ βγ-Dichloro-α-benzylsulphonylpropane, 312.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2Br_2S$ βγ-Dibromo-α-benzylsulphonylpropane, 311.
$C_{10}H_{13}OClS$ γ-Chloro-β-hydroxy-α-benzylthiopropane, 313.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3NS$ *N*-Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonmethylamide, 1118.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3N_2S$ Triacetyl-2-amino-5-methyl-1:3:4-thiadiazine, 558.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3ClS$ γ-Chloro-β-hydroxy-α-benzylsulphonylpropane, 313.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_4NS$ *N*-Acetyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-toluidine-3-sulphonic acid, brucine and sodium salts, 276.
m-Xylene-4-sulphonylglycine, 1696.
$C_{10}H_{13}N_4ClS$ 3-(4′-Amino-2′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methylthiazolium chloride, hydrochloride of, 1506.
$C_{10}H_{18}OCl_2As$ Camphor-10-dichloroarsine, 392.

10 V

$C_{10}H_{12}ON_3ClS$ 3-(4′-Hydroxy-2′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4′-methylthiazolium chloride, hydrochloride of, 1507.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_3NClS$ *p*-Toluenesulphon-γ-chloropropylamide, 1470.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4NClS$ *N*-Chloropyridinium *N*-α-carbethoxyethylsulphinate, 157.

C_{11} Group.

$C_{11}H_{18}$ 1-Methyloctalin, 1151.
cis-9-Methyloctalin, 1145.
$C_{11}H_{20}$ 1-Methyldecalin, 1151.
cis-9-Methyldecalin, 1145.

11 II

$C_{11}H_6N_4$ 4:5-Dicyano-2-phenyliminazole, 1437.
$C_{11}H_8O_3$ 7-Methoxy-1:2-naphthaquinone, 1861.
$C_{11}H_8O_4$ 4:8-Dihydroxy-1-naphthoic acid, 940.
$C_{11}H_8O_5$ Piperonyltetronic acid, 1649.
$C_{11}H_8O_6$ 7-Hydroxy-5-methoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 293.
$C_{11}H_8N_4$ Benzylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
Salicylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
$C_{11}H_{10}O$ 2-Methylene-α-tetralone, 1170.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_2$ Phenoxypropynyl methyl ketone, 1063.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_3$ 1:2-Dihydroxy-7-methoxynaphthalene, 1861.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_4$ 7:8-Ethylenedioxychromanone, 50.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_2$ 5-Acetoxyhydrindene, 478.
5-Hydroxyacetylhydrindenes, 478.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_3$ *p*-Acetoxypropiophenone, 455.
γ-Benzoyl-*n*-butyric acid, 1015.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$ 5:7-Dihydroxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 284.
4:6-Dihydroxy-2-*iso*propyl-3-coumaranone, 285.
2-Methoxy-*m*-tolylpyruvic acid, 261.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_5$ 2:3-Ethylenedioxy-β-phenoxypropionic acid, 50.
$C_{11}H_{14}O$ 2-Allyl-*p*-tolyl methyl ether, 265.
3-Allyl-*o*-tolyl methyl ether, 262.
6-Allyl-*m*-tolyl methyl ether, 512.
γ-Phenyl-α-methylallyl methyl ethers, 217.

$C_{11}H_{14}O_2$ 7-Hydroxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1532.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$ 5:7-Dihydroxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 283.
2:6-Dihydroxy*iso*valerophenone, 278.
3-*iso*Propyl-Δ^4-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, 1074.
$C_{11}H_{16}O$ 2-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalins, 58.
2-Methyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$-1-octalone, 822.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_3$ Tetrahydrotubanol, 278.
$C_{11}H_{17}N$ *p*-Amino-*n*-amylbenzene, and its hydrochloride, 1120.
$C_{11}H_{18}O$ 2-Keto-10-methyldecalin, 59.
2-Methyl-1-decalone, 822.
cis-9-Methyl-2-decalone, 1143.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_2$ γ-Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexenyl-α-methylbutyric acid, 822.
$\Delta^{9:10}$-Undecynoic acid, hydration of, 1501.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_4$ *cis*-1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-diacetic acid, 1144.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_6$ Octane-$\alpha\delta\theta$-tricarboxylic acid, 821.
$C_{11}H_{20}O$ 1-Methyl-1-decalol, 1151.
cis-9-Methyl-2-decalol, 1143.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_2$ Δ^{10}-*n*-Undecenoic acid, synthesis of, 1971.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_3$ Ethyl 8-ketononoate, 723.
9-Ketoundecoic acid, 950.
$C_{11}H_{20}O_4$ β-Methylsebacic acid, 1978.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_3$ 9-Hydroxyundecoic acid, 951.
$C_{11}H_{22}O_6$ Tetramethyl methylglucopyranoside, 1924.

11 III

$C_{11}H_7O_2Br$ 3-Bromo-1-naphthoic acid, 1767.
3-Bromo-2-naphthoic acid, 1528.
$C_{11}H_9O_3N$ 2-Carbomethoxyindole-3-aldehyde, 469.
Methyl *iso*carbostyril-3-carboxylate, 475.
$C_{11}H_9O_4Br$ Butyl bromomalonates, 1811.
$C_{11}H_9O_4N_3$ Acetylnitromethylphthalaz-1:4-diones, 35.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_2N_2$ *N-iso*Propylideneaminophthalide, 21.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 3-*N*-Acetyl-3-methylaminophthalimide, 589.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_4N_4$ 5-Acetcarbamidophthalaz-1:4-dione, 1843.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_3Br$ 6-Bromo-5-acetoxyhydrindene, 478.
6-Bromo-5-hydroxy-4-acetylhydrindene, 478.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_3N_3$ 5-Acetamido-2-methylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 1846.
5-*N*-Acetylmethylaminophthalaz-1:4-dione, 589.
*cyclo*Pentane-1:2-dione *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 811.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_3Cl$ Chloromethyl α-acetoxybenzyl ketone, 1914.
$C_{11}H_{11}N_3S$ 2-Keto-4-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-benzylidenehydrazone, and its hydrochloride, 557.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_2N_2$ *N*-Ethylglycinephenylhydantoin, 1694.
N-Methylalaninephenylhydantoin, 1695.
$C_{11}H_{12}N_2S$ Thioformyltryptamine, 363.
$C_{11}H_{12}N_4S_2$ 2-Anilinothioformamido-5-methyl-1:3:4-thiadiazine, 558.
$C_{11}H_{13}ON$ 3-Ethoxymethylindole, 1929.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_2N$ 5-Cyano-4-ethylveratrole, 431.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N$ Benzoyl-*N*-methylalanine, 1695.
*iso*Propyl hydroxymethylene-2-pyridylacetate, 967.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 7-Methoxychromanone semicarbazone, 1534.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_4N_3$ ω-Aldehydovaleric acid *o*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 811.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Trimethylethylene nitrosoketoanilide, 375.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_4S$ Ethyl benzylsulphonylacetate, 315.
$C_{11}H_{15}ON$ 4-*iso*Propylacetanilide, 1595.
$C_{11}H_{15}OBr$ 5-Phenoxy-*n*-amyl bromide, 1976.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_2Cl$ 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyl chloride, 431.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_2N_2$ *r*-Pilocarpine, resolution of, 1064.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_{12}N_2$ 2:3-Diacetyl β-methylglucoside 4:6-dinitrate, 1717.
4:6-Diacetyl β-methylglucoside 2:3-dinitrate, 1716.
$C_{11}H_{17}ON$ 2-Methyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$-1-octalone oxime, 822.
$C_{11}H_{17}ON_3$ 5-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{4:9}$-tetrahydrohydrindene semicarbazones, 59.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_2N$ *m*-Aminobenzaldehyde diethylacetal, 1891.
4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzylamine, and its picrolonate, 431.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_3N$ Ethyl 1-keto-octahydropyrrocoline-2-carboxylate, 1523.
Ethyl 3-keto-octahydropyrrocoline-1-carboxylate, 968.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_4Br_2$ Butyl dibromomalonates, 1811.
$C_{11}H_{19}ON$ Methyl-1-decalone oximes, 822.
2-Methyl-5-diethylaminomethyl*cyclo*pentanone, 59.
$C_{11}H_{19}ON_3$ 8-Methyl-1-hydrindanone semicarbazone, 816, 1161.
cis-8-Methyl-2-hydrindanone semicarbazone, 1144.
$C_{11}H_{19}O_3N$ 2-Methyl*cyclo*pentanone-3-carboxydiethylamide, 1589.
$C_{11}H_{19}O_3N_3$ γ-Benzoyl-$\beta\beta$-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid semicarbazone, 1015.
$C_{11}H_{19}O_4N$ 3-Carboxy-2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine-1-acetic acid, 1525.

$C_{11}H_{21}O_2N_3$ *dl*-1-Hydroxymenthone semicarbazone, 237.
$C_{11}H_{21}O_2Br$ Bromoundecoic acids, 951.
$C_{11}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 9-Ketodecoic acid semicarbazone, 723.

11 IV

$C_{11}H_7ON_4Br$ *m*-Bromosalicylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
$C_{11}H_8O_3NI$ Phthalo-ω-iodoacetonylimide, 1167.
$C_{11}H_9ON_2Br$ 3-Bromo-2-naphthoic hydrazide, 1528.
$C_{11}H_9ON_2S_3$ 3:4-Dithiocarbamidophenylthiourethane, 1360.
$C_{11}H_{11}NCl_2S$ *N*-*o*-Chlorobenzyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 962.
$C_{11}H_{11}N_2ClS$ 2-*o*-Chlorobenzylamino-4-methylthiazole, hydrochloride of, 962.
$C_{11}H_{12}NClS$ *N*-Benzyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 962.
$C_{11}H_{12}NIS$ *N*-*o*-Tolyl-4-methylthiazolium iodide, 962.
$C_{11}H_{14}NCl_3S$ *p*-Diethylaminophenyltrichloromethylthiol, 1633.
$C_{11}H_{14}N_2Cl_2S$ *N*-*o*-Aminobenzyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 962.
$C_{11}H_{14}N_2I_2S$ *N*-*o*-Aminobenzyl-4-methylthiazolium iodide, 962.
$C_{11}H_{15}O_4NS$ Mesitylenesulphonylglycine, 1696.
m-Xylene-4-sulphonylsarcosine, 1696.
$C_{11}H_{15}NClBr$ *p*-Chlorophenyldimethylallylammonium bromide, 615.
$C_{11}H_{15}NBrI$ *p*-Iodophenyldimethylallylammonium bromide, 615.
$C_{11}H_{15}NBrF$ *p*-Fluorophenyldimethylallylammonium bromide, 615.

11 V

$C_{11}H_{11}O_3N_2ClS$ *N*-*o*-Nitrobenzyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 962.
$C_{11}H_{16}O_2NClS$ *p*-Toluenesulphon-(β-chloroethyl)ethylamide, 1470.

C_{12} Group.

$C_{12}H_{12}$ 1:8-Dimethylnaphthalene, 1156.
$C_{12}H_{16}$ 2:2-Dimethyltetralin, 257.
$C_{12}H_{20}$ 1:10-Dimethyloctalin, 1145.
$C_{12}H_{22}$ 1:10-Dimethyldecalin, 1145.

12 II

$C_{12}H_8O_4$ Bergapten, structure and synthesis of, 293.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4$ 1-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 940.
$C_{12}H_{11}N_3$ Diazoaminobenzene, dipole moment of, 1808.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_4$ 5:7-Dimethoxy-6-methylcoumarin, 288.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_5$ Veratryltetronic acid, 1649.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_6$ Veratroylpyruvic acid, 1648.
$C_{12}H_{14}O$ 2:2-Dimethyl-1-tetralone, 257.
4:5-Dimethyl-1-tetralone, 1156.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_2$ 7-Hydroxy-2:2:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-chromen, 1534.
α-Phenyl-γ-methylallyl acetates, 215.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_3$ Acid, from oxidation of anisoxide, 515.
β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, 256.
Ethyl γ-phenoxycrotonate, 1059.
7-Hydroxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1544.
6-Methoxy-2-*iso*propyl-β-coumaranone, 1533.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$ 5:7-Dihydroxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 290.
5-Hydroxy-7-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1539.
7-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1539.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_5$ γ-(2-Carboxy-5-methoxyphenyl)butyric acid, 71.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_6$ Ethyl quinol-2:3-dicarboxylate, 483.
Veratrylsuccinic acid, 836.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_8$ Methyl 2-keto-3-methyl-2:5-dihydrofuran-5-malonate-5-carboxylate, 1345.
$C_{12}H_{16}O$ Cuminyl methyl ketone, 763.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$ β-Benzyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, 256.
Methyl δ-phenoxybutyl ketone, 724.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3$ β-Asarone, 1338.
7-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1540.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_4$ Ethyl *p*-hydroxy-γ-phenoxybutyrate, 1061.
α-3-Methoxyphenoxy*iso*valeric acid, 1534.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_3$ 5-Hydroxy-7-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1539.
$C_{12}H_{18}O$ 1:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{6:10}$-4-octalone, 823.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_4$ β-Δ^1-*cyclo*Hexenylethylmethylmalonic acid, 822.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_5$ *cyclo*Hexanone-2:6-ββ′-dipropionic acid, 946.
α-2:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl-β-methylethylene glycol, 1340.
$C_{12}H_{18}S_2$ γ-Benzylthio-α-ethylthiopropane, 314.
$C_{12}H_{19}N$ *p*-Amino-*n*-hexylbenzene, and its salts, 1121.
n-Hexylaniline, and its hydrobromide, 1121.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$ γ-(4-Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenyl)valeric acid, 823.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_3$ Ethyl γ-2-keto*cyclo*hexylbutyrate, 821.

$C_{12}H_{20}O_4$ $\beta\beta'$-Bistetrahydrofuryl*iso*butyric acid, 720.
Methyl 2-carbomethoxy-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-3-β-propionate, 75.
Methyl *dl*-2-carbomethoxymethyl-1:1-dimethyl*cyclo*butane-3-acetate, 75.
Methyl homocaryophyllenate, 75.
Δ^{α}-*n*-Nonenylmalonic acid, 1974.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_5$ Ethyl tetrahydrofurfurylmalonate, 719.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_7$ Gluconic acid diacetone, 796.
$C_{12}H_{22}O$ 2:6-Dimethyl-1-Δ^{γ}-butenyl*cyclo*hexanol, 1145.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_2$ Dihydrocitronellylideneacetic acids, 1590.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_2$ Menthane-1:3-diol acetate, 238.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_7$ Pentamethyl gluco-ascorbic acid, 553.

12 III

$C_{12}H_2O_2Br_4$ Tetrabromoacenaphthenequinone, 1762.
$C_{12}H_3O_2Br_3$ Tribromoacenaphthenequinone, 1762.
$C_{12}H_3O_3Br_3$ Tribromonaphthalic anhydride, 1766.
$C_{12}H_4O_3Br$ 3-Bromonaphthalic anhydride, 1765.
$C_{12}H_8O_4N_2$ α-Methyl-lævulic acid *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1346.
$C_{12}H_7NCl_5$ 2:4:6:2′:4′-Pentachlorodiphenylamine, 1956.
$C_{12}H_8O_2N_2$ Norharmancarboxylic acid, 472.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Br$ Methyl 3-bromo-1-naphthoate, 1767.
$C_{12}H_8O_2Br_2$ Methyl 1:6-dibromo-2-naphthoate, 1103.
$C_{12}H_8O_3N_2$ 2-Keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylic acid, 470.
$C_{12}H_8O_4N_2$ 2-Phenylpyrimidine-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, 495.
$C_{12}H_8NCl$ 4-Chlorocarbazole, 1128.
$C_{12}H_6NCl_3$ 2:4:4′-Trichlorodiphenylamine, 1955.
$C_{12}H_9O_2N$ *p*-Nitrodiphenyl sulphide, compounds of, with sulphuric acid, 1634.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Br$ Bromo-3-acetyl-2-naphthol, 482.
Methyl 3-bromo-β-naphthoate, 1528.
$C_{12}H_9O_3N$ *p*-Nitrodiphenyl ether, compounds of, with sulphuric acid, 1634.
$C_{12}H_8NCl_3$ 2:4′-Dichlorodiphenylamine, 1955.
$C_{12}H_9NS_2$ 2-Aminothianthren, 1592.
$C_{12}H_{10}ON_2$ *p*-Hydroxyazobenzene, dipole moment of, 1858.
$C_{12}H_{10}ON_4$ Anisylideneaminoiminosuccinonitrile, 1436.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_2N_2$ 2-Phenyl-4-methylpyrimidine-6-carboxylic acid, 495.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_2Br_2$ 1:5-Dibromo-2:6-dimethoxynaphthalene, 1861.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4N_2$ 4-Acetoxy-2-acetylphthalaz-1-one, 25.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_5N_2$ 3:6-Diacetamidophthalic anhydride, 590.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_6N_2$ 1:5-Dinitro-2:6-dimethoxynaphthalene, 1860.
$C_{12}H_{10}NCl$ 12-Chloro-2:3-dihydro-β-quinindene, 377.
$C_{12}H_{10}N_2Cl_2$ 4:4-Dichlorodiaminodiphenyls, 38.
2:4′-Dichloro-*NN*-diphenylhydrazine, 1956.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_3N$ 4-Acetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1313.
Ethyl *iso*carbostyril-3-carboxylate, 475.
Methyl 1-keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-carboxylate, 475.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_4N$ 1-Nitro-2:6-dimethoxynaphthalene, 1860.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_4N_3$ 3:6-Diacetamidophthalimide, 589.
$C_{12}H_{11}N_2Cl$ *N*-Phenyl-*N*-*p*-chlorophenylhydrazine, 1956.
$C_{12}H_{11}N_3Cl_4$ Bis-(2:4-dichloro-6-methylpyrimidyl-5-methyl)amine, 1509.
$C_{12}H_{13}ON_2$ 1-Phenyl-3:4-*cyclo*pentano-5-pyrazolone, 810.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_4N_4$ *N*-Amino-3:6-diacetamidophthalimide, 590.
5:8-Diacetamidophthalaz-1:4-dione, 590.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_5N_4$ α-Ketoadipic acid 2 : 4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 811.
$C_{12}H_{12}NCl$ Chlorotetrahydrocarbazoles, 1127.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_2N$ 1-Aminodimethoxynaphthalenes, 1860.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_2N_3$ Phenoxypropynyl methyl ketone semicarbazone, 1063.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Acetamido-2:3-dimethylphthalaz-1:4-diones, 36.
5-*N*-Acetylaminomethoxymethylphthalazones, 1844.
$C_{12}H_{13}N_2Cl$ 6-Chloro-7-aminotetrahydrocarbazole, 1128.
$C_{12}H_{13}N_3S$ 2-Keto-4-methyl-2:3-dihydrothiazole-2-α-phenylethylidenehydrazone, and its hydrochloride, 557.
$C_{12}H_{14}ON_2$ 6-Keto-3-phenyl-5:5-dimethyltetrahydropyridine, 256.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Diaminodimethoxynaphthalenes, 1860.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_4Hg$ 2-Acetoxymercuri-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzaldehyde, 853.
$C_{12}H_{14}NCl$ 6-Chlorohexahydrocarbazole, 1128.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_2N_3$ *oo*′-Dimethoxydiazoaminobenzene, 324.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_3N$ Benzoyl-*N*-propylglycine, 1694.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_3N_3$ γ-Benzoyl-*n*-butyric acid semicarbazone, 1015.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_3Cl$ Ethyl β-chloro-γ-phenoxybutyrate, 1061.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_3Br$ Ethyl α-bromo-γ-phenoxybutyrate, 1059.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Methyl lævulate *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1618.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3N_2$ Trimethylethylene nitrosoketo-*p*-toluidide, 375.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3S_2$ α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylthiopropylene, 312, 313.
γ-Benzylthio-α-ethylsulphonyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 314.

$C_{12}H_{16}O_4N_4$ *sec.*-Butylacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1045.
Diethylacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1046.
Dimethylethylacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1046.
dl-Methyl*iso*propylacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1045.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_4S$ Ethyl α-*p*-toluenesulphinoxypropionate, 156.
Tetrahydrofurfuryl *p*-toluenesulphonate, 720.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_4S_2$ α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonylpropylenes, 312.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_6N_4$ γ-Keto-β-hydroxymethyl-β-methylbutyl alcohol 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 843.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_2N_3$ Trimethylethylene nitrosonitrol-*o*-toluidide, 375.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_3N$ 5-Amino-4-ethylveratrole, 431.
$C_{12}H_{17}ClS_2$ β-Chloro-α-benzylthio-γ-ethylthiopropane, 314.
$C_{12}H_{18}OS_2$ β-Hydroxy-α-benzylthio-γ-ethylthiopropane, 314.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_3S_2$ β-Hydroxy-γ-benzylthio-α-ethylsulphonylpropane, 313.
β-Hydroxy-γ-ethylthio-α-benzylsulphonylpropane, 313.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_4S_2$ γ-Benzylsulphonyl-α-ethylsulphonylpropane, 314.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_5S_2$ β-Hydroxy-α-benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonylpropane, 314.
$C_{12}H_{19}ON$ 1:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$-4-octalone oxime, 823.
$C_{12}H_{19}ON_3$ 2-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin semicarbazones, 58.
2-Methyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$-1-octalone semicarbazone, 822.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_3N$ Ethyl 2-hydroxy-2-cyano-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-carboxylate, 258.
$C_{12}H_{21}ON_3$ 2-Methyl-1-decalone semicarbazone, 822.
9-Methyl-1-decalone semicarbazone, 817.
cis-9-Methyl-2-decalone semicarbazone, 1143.
$C_{12}H_{21}O_2N$ Base *Z*, and its oxalate, 1820.
$C_{12}H_{21}O_4N$ Ethyl piperidino-1-acetate-4-carboxylate, 1989.
$C_{12}H_{23}ON$ 2-Methyl-6-diethylaminomethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 57.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_3N_2$ Ethyl 8-ketononoate semicarbazone, 723.
9-Ketoundecoic acid semicarbazone, 950.
$C_{12}H_{23}O_6N$ *N*-Acetyl trimethyl α- and β-methylglucosaminides, 1981.
$C_{12}H_{25}O_2N$ *N*-Bromo-11-methylaminoundecoic acid, and its hydrochloride, 716.

12 IV

$C_{12}H_4O_5NBr$ 4-Bromo-3-nitronaphthalic anhydride, 1766.
$C_{12}H_6O_2NBr$ 3-Bromoacenaphthenequinoneoxime, 1762.
3-Bromonaphthalimide, 1765.
$C_{12}H_7O_3N_2Cl$ 2-Chloro-β-carboline-4-carboxylic acid, 472.
$C_{12}H_7O_3Cl_3S_2$ 2:5-Dichlorophenyl 4-chlorobenzenethiolsulphonate, 489.
$C_{12}H_8ON_2Cl_2$ *N*-Nitroso-2:4′-dichlorodiphenylamine, 1956.
$C_{12}H_8O_2NBr$ 3-Bromo-2-nitroacenaphthene, 1766.
$C_{12}H_8O_5N_3Cl$ 4-Chloro-2′:4′-dinitro-2-hydroxydiphenylamine, 41.
5-Chloro-2′:4′-dinitro-2-hydroxydiphenyl ether, 41.
$C_{12}H_8O_5N_2I$ 5-Iodo-2′:4′-dinitro-2-aminodiphenyl ether, 40.
4-Iodo-2′:4′-dinitro-2-hydroxydiphenylamine, 40.
$C_{12}H_9ON_2Cl$ *N*-Nitroso-*p*-chlorodiphenylamine, 1956.
$C_{12}H_9NClBr$ 4-Chloro-4′-bromodiphenylamine, 1956.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_3N_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-5-nitro-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
$C_{12}H_{12}ONCl$ 4-Chloro-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_2N_2I$ *N*-Methyl-3-dimethylaminophthalimide methiodide, 588.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_2ClS_2$ β-Chloro-γ-ethylthio-α-benzylsulphonylpropane, 313.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_3NS$ Thioformylmezcaline, 363.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_4NS$ Mesitylenesulphonylsarcosine, 1696.
N-*m*-Xylene-4-sulphonyl-*N*-ethylglycine, 1696.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_4ClS_2$ β-Chloro-α-benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonylpropane, 314.
$C_{12}H_{27}ClPAu$ Chlorotri-*n*-butylphosphinegold, 1832.
$C_{12}H_{27}IPAu$ Iodotri-*n*-butylphosphinegold, 1832.

12 V

$C_{12}H_7O_4NCl_2S$ 4:4′-Dichloro-3-nitrodiphenylsulphone, 244.
$C_{12}H_7O_5N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-2:4-dinitrodiphenyl sulphide, 248.
$C_{12}H_7O_6N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-2:4-dinitrodiphenylsulphone, 248.
$C_{12}H_{13}ON_2ClS$ *N*-*o*-Acetamidophenyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 962.
$C_{12}H_{14}ON_4Cl_2S$ 3-(2′:4′-Dichloro-6′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-5-β-hydroxyethyl-4-methylthiazolium chloride, 495.
3-(2′:4′-Dichloro-6′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride, 1508.
$C_{12}H_{16}ON_4Cl_2S$ 3-(2′-Chloro-4′-amino-6′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride, 1508.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2N_2ClS$ 3-(4′-Hydroxy-2′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl)-4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium chloride, hydrochloride of, 1506.
$C_{12}H_{18}ON_4Cl_2S$ Aneurin chloride, 367.

12 VI

$C_{12}H_{14}ON_3Cl_2IS$ 3-(2′:4′-Dichloro-6′-methylpyrimidyl-5′-methyl-4-methyl-5-β-hydroxyethylthiazolium iodide, 1508.

C_{13} Group.

$C_{13}H_{12}$ α-*iso*Propenylnaphthalene, 1790.
$C_{13}H_{18}$ 2-Methyl-2-ethyltetralin, 257.

13 II

$C_{13}H_8O_3$ Dibenzfuran-3-aldehyde, 779.
$C_{13}H_9N$ Phenanthridine, and its salts, 1171.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3$ Benzylidenephloroglucide, 843.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_7$ 7-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-formylcoumarin-7-*O*-acetic acid, 293.
$C_{13}H_{12}O$ 6-Methoxy-1-vinylnaphthalene, 1319.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_3$ 4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthaldehyde, 940.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4$ 1:5-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 940.
4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthoic acid, 940.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_6$ 5:6-Dimethoxy-6-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 289.
$C_{13}H_{13}N$ 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1179.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_3$ 5-Acetoxy-6-acetylhydrindene, 478, 561.
Trimethoxynaphthalenes, 1861.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_4$ 7-Acetoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1532.
$C_{13}H_{14}N_2$ 9-Methyl-2:3:4:9-tetrahydrophenazine, 1703.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ 5-Methoxy-7-ethoxy-8-methylcoumarin, 290.
$C_{13}H_{16}O$ 2-Methyl-2-ethyl-1-tetralone, 257.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_2$ Xanthone, structure of, 196.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ γ-Benzoyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 1015.
β-Benzoyl-α-methyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, 257.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_4$ 5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 284.
7-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 291.
7-Hydroxy-5-methoxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1548.
$C_{13}H_{16}N_2$ Aminomethyltetrahydrocarbazoles, 1129.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_4$ Deoxy*apo*xanthoxyletin ethyl ether, 290.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$ β-Benzyl-α-methyl-α-ethylpropionic acid, 257.
δ-Phenyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-valeric acid, 1015.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$ 5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 291.
Ethyl 2-keto-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin-10-carboxylate, 56.
Ethyl 5-phenoxyvalerate, 725.
5-Keto-6-carbethoxy-3-methyl-$\Delta^{4:9}$-tetrahydrohydrindene, 59.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_4$ αβ-Dihydroxy-β-cumyl-α-methylpropionic acid, 763.
$C_{13}H_{18}N_2$ Amino-6-methylhexahydrocarbazoles, 1128.
9-Methyloctahydrophenazine, 1704.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_2$ Methyl δθ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\eta}$-nonatriene-α-carboxylate, 758.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_3$ Ethyl *cis*-2-decalone-3-carboxylate, 824.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_7$ Trimethyl gluco-ascorbic acid acetone, 553.
$C_{13}H_{21}N$ *p*-Amino-*n*-heptylbenzene, and its hydrochloride, 1122.
n-Heptylaniline, and its hydrochloride, 1122.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_4$ Ethyl 7:9-diketo-2-methyldecoate, 66.
Ethyl 2-methyl-Δ^1-*n*-hexene-1:6-dicarboxylate, 1977.
$C_{13}H_{24}O_3$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-γ-hydroxypropyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 1161.

13 III

$C_{13}H_8O_2S_2$ Thianthrencarboxylic acid, 444.
$C_{13}H_9O_3S$ Phenoxthioninecarboxylic acid, and its salts, 446.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N$ Dibenzfuran-3-aldehyde oxime, 779.
$C_{13}H_9NS$ 4-Diphenylyl *iso*thiocyanate, 1700.
$C_{13}H_{10}ON_4$ Benzylideneaminoacetimidosuccinonitrile, 1436.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2$ Methyl 2-keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylate, 470.
$C_{13}H_{10}N_2O_2$ Methyl norharmancarboxylate, 472.
$C_{13}H_{10}N_2S$ *N*-Thiocarbimidodiphenylamine, 1362.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_2Br$ Methyl 8-bromo-7-methoxy-1-naphthoate, 537.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_5N_3$ 2′:4′-Dinitro-2-amino-5-methyldiphenyl ether, 40.
2′:4′-Dinitro-2-hydroxy-4-methyldiphenylamine, and its salts, 40.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_6N_3$ 2′:4′-Dinitro-2-amino-5-methoxydiphenyl ether, 39.
2′:4′-Dinitro-2-hydroxy-4-methoxydiphenylamine, 39.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 1-Nitro-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
$C_{13}H_{12}NCl$ 3-Chloro-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
$C_{13}H_{12}NBr$ 3-Bromo-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
$C_{13}H_{11}N_3Br$ 1-*p*-Bromophenyl-3-phenyl-3-methyltriazen, 324.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_3I$ 8-Iodo-1:2:7-trimethoxynaphthalene, 1862.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_5N$ Nitrotrimethoxynaphthalenes, 1862.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 8-Nitro-6-methyltetrahydrocarbazole, 1128.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_3N$ 8-Amino-1:2:7-trimethoxynaphthalene, 1862.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_4N$ Methyl 1-keto-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-orthoformate, and its potassium salt, 474.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_6N_3$ α-Ketopimelic acid *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 813.
$C_{13}H_{15}N_2I$ 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenazine methiodide, 1703.
$C_{13}H_{16}ON_2$ 6-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-5-methyl-5-ethyltetrahydropyridazine, 257.

$C_{13}H_{16}O_3N_2$ ω-Aldehydo-γ-keto-α-phenyl-Δ^{α}-hexenedione, 302.
Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene nitrosoketoanilide, 375.
Donaxarine, 1928.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_4N_2$ α-Ketopimelic acid phenylhydrazone, 812.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_6N_4$ αγ-Methylenedioxy-β-acetyl-β-methylpropane 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 844.
$C_{13}H_{17}ON$ Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexeneketoanilide, 375.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_3N_3$ Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenenitrosonitrolanilide, 375.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_4N$ Ethyl 4-carbethoxyphenylaminoacetate, 454.
Ethyl 2-pyridylsuccinate, and its picronolate, 968.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_7N_3$ Methyl α-methyl-lævulate *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1346.
$C_{13}H_{18}ON_2$ Methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenenitrolanilide, 375.
$C_{13}H_{19}ON$ *p*-Acetamido-*n*-amylbenzene, 1120.
$C_{13}H_{19}ON_3$ Cuminyl methyl ketone semicarbazone, 763.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl hexahydroquinaldine-3-carboxylate, and its picronolate, 1529.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl 2-γ-cyanopropyl*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate, 821.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_4N$ Ethyl cyanonorcaryophyllenate, 1341.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_{11}N$ 2:3:6-Triacetyl β-methylglucoside 4-nitrate, 1717.
$C_{13}H_{19}N_2I$ Octahydrophenazine methiodide, 1704.
Gramine ethiodide, 1929.

13 III

$C_{13}H_{20}O_6N_2$ Fructosemethylphenylhydrazone, 1324.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_{12}N_2$ 6-Acetyl 4-α-acetoxyethyl β-methylglucoside, 1715.
$C_{13}H_{21}ON_3$ 1:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{9.10}$-4-octalone semicarbazone, 823.
$C_{13}H_{21}O_2N$ 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyldimethylamine, and its picrate, 429, 432.
Tigloidine, and its salts, 1820.
$C_{13}H_{21}O_3N$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-ethoxymethylbutyrate, 1062.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_4Br_2$ *iso*Amyl dibromomalonate, 1811.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_2N$ Dihydrotigloidine, 1822.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_2I$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-(γ-iodopropyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 817.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_3N$ Valeroidine, and its salts, 1820.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_3N_3$ γ-(2-Keto-4-methyl*cyclo*hexyl)valeric acid semicarbazone, 823.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl piperidyl-1:2-diacetate, 1520.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_4Br$ Amyl bromomalonates, 1811.

13 IV

$C_{13}H_6ONBr_3$ 1:3:7-Tribromoacridone, 1958.
$C_{13}H_7ONCl_4$ 2:4:4′-Trichlorodiphenylcarbamyl chloride, 1956.
$C_{13}H_8O_2NBr_3$ 4:6:4′-Tribromodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 1958.
$C_{13}H_8O_3N_2I_2$ 2:4:6-Tri-iodo-3-methoxylbenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 77.
$C_{13}H_8O_5N_4I_2$ Di-iodonitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, 78.
$C_{13}H_9O_7N_3I$ 4-Iodo-2:6-dinitro-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 78.
$C_{13}H_9ONS$ Thianthrencarboxyamide, 444.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_2Cl$ Methyl 2-chloro-β-carboline-4-carboxylate, 472.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3S$ 5-Nitro-1-anilinobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1516.
$C_{13}H_9N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-1-anilinobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1516.
$C_{13}H_9N_2BrS$ 5-Bromo-1-anilinobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1515.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3NCl$ Chloronitromethyldiphenyl ethers, 1021.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2S$ *N*-Methylphenazoniumsulphonic acid betaine, 1710.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2I$ 6-Iodo-3-hydroxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 77.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_4NBr$ α-Bromo-δ-phthalimido-γ-valerolactone, 1168.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_3N_2S$ *N*-Methylphenazylsulphonic acid betaine, 1710.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_6N_2S_2$ *N*-Methylphenazyldisulphonic acid betaine, sodium hydrogen salt, 1710.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_2NBr$ 3-Bromo-2-naphthylurethane, 1529.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_3N_2S$ *N*-Methyldihydrophenazinesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 1709.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_2Cl$ 8-Chloro-5-nitro-3-methyltetrahydrocarbazole, 1129.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N_2Br$ 8-Bromo-5-nitro-6-methyltetrahydrocarbazole, 1128.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_5NS$ *N*-2-Methoxynaphthalene-1-sulphonylglycine, 1696.

13 V

$C_{13}H_9O_4N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-2:4-dinitro-4′-methyldiphenyl sulphide, 247.
$C_{13}H_9O_6N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-2:4-dinitro-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 248.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_2NClS$ Chloronitro-4′-methyldiphenyl sulphides, 245.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3NClS$ Chloronitrohydroxymethyldiphenyl sulphides, 1019.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_4NClS$ Chloronitro-4′-methyldiphenylsulphones, 245.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_2ClS$ 2-Chloro-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 245.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_2NClS$ Chloroamino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphones, 245.
$C_{13}H_{12}ON_2ClS$ 2-Methylaneurin chloride, salts of, 1507.
$C_{13}H_{23}O_2NSP$ Triethylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.
$C_{13}H_{24}O_2N_4S$ *p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-aminoethyl)ethylenediamine, trihydrochloride of, 1471.

C_{14} Group.

$C_{14}H_{12}$ *as*-Diphenylethylene, polymerisation of, 1790.

14 II

$C_{14}H_8O_6$ Tetrahydroxyanthraquinones, 254.
$C_{14}H_9N_3$ 2′:4-Anhydro-2′-amino-3-phenylphthalaz-4-one, 96.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_6$ Hydroxyjuglone diacetate, 1600.
$C_{14}H_{10}N_2$ *N*-Methylphenazyl-2-nitrile, 1709.
$C_{14}H_{11}N$ 7-Methylphenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
$C_{14}H_{11}N_3$ *N*-Methyldihydrophenazine-2-nitrile, 1709.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_2$ *l*-Benzoin, rotation of, in various solvents, 139.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3$ Xanthyletin, constitution of, 1542.
$C_{14}H_{12}Cl_2$ 2:2′-Dichloro-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 269.
$C_{14}H_{12}I_2$ 2:2′-Di-iodo-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 270.
$C_{14}H_{12}F_2$ 2:2′-Difluoro-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 268.
$C_{14}H_{12}S_2$ Diphenylthioethylene, 769.
$C_{14}H_{13}N_3$ *N*-Ethylphenazyl, 1710.
$C_{14}H_{13}Cl$ 2-Chloro-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 268.
$C_{14}H_{13}Br$ 2-Bromo-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 269.
$C_{14}H_{13}F$ 2-Fluoro-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 268.
$C_{14}H_{13}I$ 2-Iodo-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 270.
$C_{14}H_{14}O$ 2-Hydroxy-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 271.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2$ 1-Keto-7-hydroxyhexahydrophenanthrene, 63.
5-Methoxy-2-allyl-1-naphthol, 939.
5-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-α-naphthafuran, 939.
5-Methoxy-1-naphthyl allyl ether, 939.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3$ Dihydroxanthyletin, 1544.
γ-5-Hydroxy-1-naphthylbutyric acid, 1621.
β-(6-Methoxy-1-naphthyl)propionic acid, 70.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_4$ Methyl 1:5-dimethoxy-2-naphthoate, 940.
Methyl 4:8-dimethoxy-1-naphthoate, 940.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_5$ 5-Methoxy-7-ethoxy-8-methylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 290.
$C_{14}H_{14}N_2$ *N*-Ethyldihydrophenazine, 1710.
$C_{14}H_{15}N$ Methyltetrahydrophenanthridines, and their picrates, 1171.
$C_{14}H_{15}N_3$ 3-Phenyl-1-*m*-tolyl-3-methyltriazen, 324.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_3$ β-(6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthyl) propionic acid, 70.
Tetrahydroxanthyletin, 1545.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_4$ *cis*-*p*-Phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric anhydride, 1060.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_6$ Ethyl veratroylpyruvate, 1648.
$C_{14}H_{18}O$ Anisoxide, 513.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_2$ 4-Phenyl*cyclo*hexylacetic acid, 1560.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_3$ γ-Benzoyl-β-methyl-β-ethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 1015.
4-Hydroxy-7-*m*-methoxyphenylheptolactone, 69.
β-(6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthyl)propionic acid, 70.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_4$ 2:6-Dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-3-methylcinnamic acid, 290.
5:7-Dimethoxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 291.
5:7-Dimethoxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1548.
4-Keto-7-*m*-methoxyphenylheptoic acid, 69.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_5$ 5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman-6-carboxylic acid, 292.
β-Phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acids, 1060.
$C_{14}H_{20}O$ Dihydroanisoxide, 515.
2-Keto-$\Delta^{1:13}$-dodecahydroanthracene, 59.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$ δ-Phenyl-β-methyl-β-ethyl-*n*-valeric acid, 1015.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_3$ 8-Phenoxyoctoic acid, 725.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_3$ Ethyl 3-methyl-2-decalone-3-carboxylates, 825.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_5$ Ethyl 2-carbethoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-β-propionate, 944.
Ethyl 6-carbethoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2-β-propionate, 945.
$C_{14}H_{23}N$ *n*-Octylaniline, 1122.
$C_{14}H_{24}O_5$ Ethyl α-acetylsuberate, 722.
$C_{14}H_{24}O_7$ Methyl 2-methylgluconate diacetone, 796.
$C_{14}H_{26}O$ Perhydroanisoxide, 514.
$C_{14}H_{26}O_2$ Ethyl Δ^1-dihydrocitronellylideneacetate, 1590.
$C_{14}H_{26}O_3$ 12-Acetyl-lauric acid, 1001.
Ethyl 2-methyl-1-γ-methoxypropyl*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 1160.
$C_{14}H_{26}O_4$ 4:13-Diketotetradecoic acid, 714.
Ethyl 2-methyl-1-γ-methoxypropyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol-2-carboxylate, 65.
$C_{14}H_{26}O_5$ 5-Carbethoxyamyl 6-hydroxyhexoate, 373.
$C_{14}H_{28}O_3$ Hydroxy*iso*myristic acid, 713.

14 III

$C_{14}H_9N_3Cl$ 2′:4-Anhydro-4′-chloro-2′-amino-3-phenylphthalaz-4-one, 97.
$C_{14}H_9O_4N_3$ 3-Nitro-*N*-anilinophthalimide, 31.
$C_{14}H_{10}ON_2$ 3-Hydroxy-2-phenylquinoxaline, 549.
$C_{14}H_{10}Cl_2S_2$ *s*-Dichlorodiphenylthioethylene, 770.
$C_{14}H_{11}OBr$ *p*-Bromodeoxybenzoin, 847.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 3-Amino-*N*-anilinophthalimide, 1844.
Dibenzfuran-3-aldehyde semicarbazone, 779.

$C_{14}H_{11}O_2Br$ 2-Bromo-*p*-tolyl benzoate, 264.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_3N_3$ Phenylglyoxal *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 370.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_4Br$ Methyl 3-bromonaphthalate, 1765.
$C_{14}H_{12}ON_2$ Keto-*N*-ethylphenazines, 1710.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Methyl 1-methyl-β-carboline-4-carboxylate, 473.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2$ Ethyl 2-keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylate, 470.
Methyl 2-keto-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylate, 471.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5N_4$ Anisaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 369.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_6N_2$ 3:3′-Dinitro-4:4′-dimethoxydiphenyl, 38.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_6S$ 2-*O*-*p*-Toluenesulphonylphloroglucinaldehyde, 455.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_3N$ 2-Nitro-4-benzyloxytoluene, 1726.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_5N_4$ 3:6-Diacetamido-*N*-acetamidophthalimide, 590.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3S_2$ (Benzenesulphonyl) (methylsulphonyl)benzoylmethane, 1512.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_7N_4$ Ethyl 2-(2′:4′-dinitrobenzeneazo)*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxylate, 811.
$C_{14}H_{14}NF$ 2-Fluoro-2′-amino-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 268.
$C_{14}H_{15}ON$ 3-Methoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
$C_{14}H_{15}ON_3$ 1-Methoxyphenyl-3-phenyl-3-methyltriazens, 324.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_3Br$ β-(6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthyl)propionobromolactone, 70.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_2N_2$ 3:3′-Diamino-4:4′-dimethoxydiphenyl, and its hydrochloride, 38.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_8N_4$ Ethyl hydrogen α-ketoadipate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 811.
$C_{14}H_{16}N_2S_2$ 3:3′-Diamino-4:4′-dimethylthioldiphenyl, and its salts, 38.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_2N$ Ethyl *cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxylate anil, 810.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_3N$ β-Phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutarimide, 1060.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_4N$ Methyl 1-keto-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-orthoformate, 475.
$C_{14}H_{17}O_5N$ 4-Carbethoxymethylamino-ω-acetoxyacetophenone, 454.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_4S_2$ βδ-Bis(ethylsulphonyl)-α-phenylbutadiene, 318.
$C_{14}H_{19}ON$ Δ^6-*n*-Heptenoic acid *p*-toluidide, 1973.
4-Phenyl*cyclo*hexylacetamide, 1560.
$C_{14}H_{19}O_3N_3$ 2-Hydroxymethyl-4-methyl*cyclo*hexanone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1170.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_4S_2$ α-Benzylsulphonyl-γ-ethylsulphonyldimethylpropylene, 320.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_7S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-5-methyl methylxylofuranosides, 1601.
$C_{14}H_{21}ON$ *p*-Acetamido-*n*-hexylbenzene, 1121.
$C_{14}H_{21}O_3N$ 9-2′-Pyrroylnonoic acid, 717.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_6S_2$ α-Benzylsulphonylbis(ethylsulphonyl)propane, 312.
$C_{14}H_{23}O_3N_3$ 3-Carbethoxy-1-methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-β-propionic acid semicarbazone, 1579.
$C_{14}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl α-cyano-γ-acetyl-β-ethoxymethyl-α-ethylbutyrate, 1063.
$C_{14}H_{25}O_2N$ Carpaine, constitution of, 711.
$C_{14}H_{25}O_3Br$ 13-Bromo-4-ketotetradecoic acid, 714.
$C_{14}H_{25}O_4N$ Ethyl piperidyl-2-acetate-1-β-propionate, 1521.
$C_{14}H_{27}O_2N$ Deoxycarpamic acid, 713.

14 IV

$C_{14}H_8O_4N_3Cl$ *N*-4′-Chloro-2′-nitrophenylaminophthalimide, 103.
$C_{14}H_9O_5NS$ 3-Nitro-8-methylphenoxthionine-1-carboxylic acid, 445.
$C_{14}H_{10}ONCl$ 4-Chloro-9-acetylcarbazole, 1128.
$C_{14}H_{10}ON_3Cl$ 4′-Chloro-2′-amino-3-phenylphthalaz-4-one, 97.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_2NCl$ 3-Chloro-7-methoxyacridone, 1958.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_3Cl$ *o*-Carboxybenzo-4′-chloro-2′-nitrophenylhydrazide, 103.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_4I_2$ 2:4-Di-iodo-6-nitro-3-methoxybenzaldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 78.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_6NBr$ α-Bromo-δ-phthalimido-α-carboxy-γ-valerolactone, 1168.
$C_{14}H_{11}ONS_2$ 2-Acetamidothianthren, 1592.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_3S$ 5-Nitro-1-phenylmethylaminobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1516.
$C_{14}H_{11}N_2ClS$ 5-Chloro-1-phenylimino-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1516.
5-Chloro-1-phenylmethylaminobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1516.
$C_{14}H_{11}N_2BrS$ 5-Bromo-1-phenylimino-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1515.
5-Bromo-1-phenylmethylaminobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1516.
$C_{14}H_{12}ONBr$ Benzoyl-2-bromo-*p*-toluidine, 264.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_2NF$ 2-Fluoro-2′-nitro-4:4′-dimethyldiphenyl, 268.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2Cu$ Cupric salicylaldimine, 2002.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2N_4Cu$ Cupric salicylidenehydrazone, 2002.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2N_4Ni$ Nickel salicylidenehydrazone, 2003.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_2Cl_2S$ 5-Chloro-*o*-cresol 3-sulphide, 1021.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3NCl$ Chloronitrodimethyldiphenyl ethers, 1020.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3Cl_2S_2$ 2:5-Dichlorophenyl 4-methoxy-*m*-toluenethiolsulphonate, 489.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2S_2$ 3:3′-Dinitro-4:4′-dimethylthioldiphenyl, 38.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5NClS$ 5-Chloro-2-*o*-nitrophenoxy-3:6-dimethylbenzenesulphinic acid, 1020.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_2NS$ 2-Nitrodi-*p*-tolyl sulphide, 246.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_3NS$ 2′-Nitro-2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethyldiphenyl sulphide, 1019.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_3ClS$ Chloromethoxy-4′-methyldiphenylsulphones, 245.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_4NS$ 2-Nitrodi-*p*-tolylsulphone, 246.
$C_{14}H_{14}ONCl$ Chloro-9-acetyltetrahydrocarbazoles, 1127.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_5NS$ *N*-2-Methoxynaphthalene-1-sulphonylsarcosine, 1696.
$C_{14}H_{24}O_2NCl$ 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyltrimethylammonium chloride, 429.
$C_{14}H_{24}O_2NI$ 4:5-Dimethoxy-2-ethylbenzyltrimethylammonium iodide, 429.

14 V

$C_{14}H_{12}O_3NClS$ Chloronitrohydroxydimethyldiphenyl sulphides, 1019.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3NClS$ ω-Chloro-4-*p*-toluenesulphonamidoacetophenone, 454.

C_{15} Group.

$C_{15}H_{10}O_3$ 1-Methylphenanthra-3:4-quinone, 512.
2-Methylphenanthrene-1:4-quinone, 262.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_3$ β-Dibenzfuran-3-acrylic acid, 779.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_5$ 1:3:4-Trihydroxy-2-methylanthraquinone, 88.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_7$ 3:5:6:7:4′-Pentahydroxyflavone, 48.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_5$ ψ-Baptigenin, 806.
$C_{15}H_{11}N_3$ 2′:4-Anhydro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
2:2′:2″-Tripyridyl, complex salts of, 1649.
$C_{15}H_{12}O$ 3-Hydroxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 512.
4-Hydroxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 266.
8-Hydroxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 1621.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_3$ Dihydroxyphenyl styryl ketones, 423, 1738.
7-Hydroxyflavanone, 1738.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_4$ 2:4:4′-Trihydroxychalkone, 423.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_5$ Tetrahydroxychalkones, 424.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_6$ Droserone diacetate, 1599.
$C_{15}H_{13}N$ Dimethylphenanthridines, and their picrates, 1171.
$C_{15}H_{14}O$ αβ-Diphenylpropaldehyde, 548.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_2$ *l*-Benzoin methyl ether, rotation of, in various solvents, 139.
1-Keto-8-methoxytetrahydrophenanthrene, 1621.
Phenylacetylphenylcarbinol, 548.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_4$ β-5-Methoxy-1-naphthoylpropionic acid, 1621.
*allo*Xanthoxyletin, structure of, 1545.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_5$ 1:2-Diacetoxy-7-methoxynaphthalene, 1861.
Dihydroxanthyletin-3-carboxylic acid, 1544.
β-(4-Hydroxy-8-methoxy-1-naphthoyl)propionic acid, 938.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_7$ Ethyl 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-6-formylcoumarin-7-*O*-acetate, 293.
$C_{15}H_{16}O$ 3-Keto-1-methylhexahydrophenanthrene, 1587.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2$ 1:5-Dimethoxy-2-allylnaphthalene, 939.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_4$ Dihydro*allo*xanthoxyletin, 1548.
7-Hydroxy-8-*iso*valeryl-4-methylcoumarin, 278.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_5$ Deacetyldecarbousnic acid, 900.
3:6-Diacetoxy-2-*iso*propylbenzofuran, 1533.
$C_{15}H_{17}N$ Dimethyltetrahydrophenanthridines, and their picrates, 1171.
1:9-Trimethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, 945.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_3$ Ethyl γ-phenylpropylideneacetoacetate, 1588.
γ-6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylbutyric acid, 63.
1-Phenacyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid, 1015.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_4$ Tetrahydroxanthoxyletin, 292.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_5$ 5:7-Diacetoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 283.
$C_{15}H_{19}N$ 1:9-Trimethylenehexahydrocarbazole, 945.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_2$ 1-β-Phenylethyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid, 1015.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_3$ Ethyl αβ-epoxy-β-cumyl-α-methylpropionate, 762.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_4$ Ethyl γ-phenoxypropylacetoacetate, 724.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_5$ Methyl 2:6-dimethoxy-4-ethoxy-3-methylcinnamate, 290.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_6$ 5-Benzoyl 2:3-dimethyl γ-methylxyloside, 1603.
$C_{15}H_{22}O$ Cyperones, 1576.
1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyl-$\Delta^{1(9)}$-octal-2-one, 1578, 1580.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_2$ 1-Methyl-1-γ-ketopentyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, 1578.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_3$ Ethyl 1-methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-β-propionate, 1579.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_4$ *cyclo*Hexyl malonate, 1811.
$C_{15}H_{24}O_7$ Gluconic acid triacetone, 796.
$C_{15}H_{26}O$ 1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyldecal-2-ol, 1580.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_2$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-(γ-ethoxypropyl)-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylate, 815.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_7$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-β-ethoxymethylglutarate, 1062.
$C_{15}H_{28}O_3$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-(γ-ethoxypropyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 815.
$C_{15}H_{28}O_4$ Ethyl 1-hydroxy-2-methyl-1-(γ-ethoxypropyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 815.

15 III

$C_{15}H_{10}O_2N_2$ *N*-Benzylideneaminophthalimide, 21.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 3-Benzamidephthalimide, 29.
$C_{15}H_{10}N_3Cl$ 2′:4-Anhydro-4′-chloro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 5-Benzamidophthalaz-1:4-dione, 30.
2-(2′-Nitrophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 102.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_4N_2$ *N*-2′-Nitro-4′-methylphenylaminophthalimide, 103.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_6N_4$ *p*-Methoxyphenylglyoxal 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 370.
$C_{15}H_{13}ON$ Benzyloxyindoles, 1727.

$C_{15}H_{13}ON_3$ 2-(2′-Aminophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 102.
2′-Amino-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 97.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_4N_3$ *p*-Methoxyphenylglyoxal *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 370.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_5N_3$ *o*-Carboxybenzo-2′-nitro-4′-methylphenylhydrazide, 103.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_6N_3$ 2′:4′-Dinitro-2-acetamido-5-methyldiphenyl ether, 40.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Methyl 2-keto-1:3-dimethyl-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-carboxylate, 471.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_7N_4$ 2:4-Dihydroxy-6-ethoxybenzaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 289.
$C_{15}H_{14}N_2S$ 1-Phenylimino-2:5-dimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1514.
1-Phenylmethylamino-5-methylbenzthiazole, and its picrate, 1514.
$C_{15}H_{14}N_2I$ 2-2′-Pyridylaminoquinoline methiodide, 909.
$C_{15}H_{15}ON$ Tetrahydrocarbazole-1-β-propionic acid lactam, 944.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_2N$ 2-Methoxy-*m*-toluanilide, 261.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3N$ 2′-Nitro-2:4:5-trimethyldiphenyl ether, 1020.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2S$ Phenyl-2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzylsulphone, 1351.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_4N_2$ Methyl 2-keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-orthoformate, 470.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_3N$ 1:4-Dimethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
Tetrahydrocarbazolenine-11-β-propionic acid, 944.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_5N$ α-Cyano-β-phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, 1060.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_6N_3$ Ethyl 2-*p*-nitrobenzeneazo*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate, 813.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_4N_4$ *d*-4-*iso*Propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1449.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_2N$ α-Cyano-ζχ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon\iota}$-undecatetraene-α-carboxylic acid, 760.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_5N_3$ *d*-4-*iso*Propyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexen-1-one *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 1449.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_5N$ Homopilopic acid *p*-toluidides, 1060.
$C_{15}H_{19}O_6N_3$ Ethyl hydrogen α-ketopimelate *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 813.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_4N_2$ Ethyl hydrogen α-ketopimelate phenylhydrazone, 812.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_4N_4$ 8-Ketononoic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 722.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_3S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 1:2-acetone xylose, 1601.
$C_{15}H_{21}ON_3$ 3-Methyl-7-*iso*propyl-1:2:3:4-tetral-1-one semicarbazone, 763.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_3N_3$ γ-Benzoyl-β-methyl-β-ethyl-*n*-butyric acid semicarbazone, 1015.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_4N_3$ 5:7-Dimethoxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman semicarbazone, 291.
4-Keto-7-*m*-methoxyphenylheptoic acid semicarbazone, 69.
$C_{15}H_{23}O_7S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 2:5-dimethyl methylxylofuranosides, 1602.
$C_{15}H_{23}ON$ *p*-Acetamido-*n*-heptylbenzene, 1122.
1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyl-$\Delta^{1(9)}$-octal-2-one oxime, 1578, 1580.
$C_{15}H_{23}ON_3$ α-Aldehydo-ζχ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\epsilon\iota}$-undecatetraene semicarbazone, 759.
$C_{15}H_{23}O_4Br$ *cyclo*Hexyl bromomalonate, 1811.
$C_{15}H_{25}O_5N$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-ethoxymethyl-α-ethylbutyrate, 1062.
Ethyl α-cyano-β-ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutarate, 1062.
$C_{15}H_{26}O_4S_2$ Camphorsulphonylbisethylsulphonylmethane, 1512.
$C_{15}H_{27}O_4N$ Ethyl piperidyl-1-β-propionate-2-α-propionates, and their picronolates, 968.
Ethyl 2:2:5:5-tetramethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylate-1-acetate, 1525.
$C_{15}H_{29}O_3N$ 13-Methylamino-4-ketotetradecoic acid, hydrochloride of, 715.
$C_{15}H_{31}O_3N$ 13-Methylamino-4-hydroxytetradecoic acid, 715.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_9O_2N_2Cl_4$ Tetrachloro-*N*-benzylideneaminophthalimide, 33.
$C_{15}H_8O_2N_2Cl_2$ 3:6-Dichloro-*N*-benzylideneaminophthalimide, 32.
$C_{15}H_9O_4N_3S_2$ *NN′*-Dithiocarbamidobis-*p*-nitrophenylthiourea, 1362.
$C_{15}H_9O_3N_3Cl_2$ 2-(2′:6′-Dichloro-4′-nitrophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 104.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_3N_3Cl$ 2-(2′-Chloro-4′-nitrophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 103.
2-(4′-Chloro-2′-nitrophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 103.
$C_{15}H_{10}O_3N_3Br$ 2-(2′-Bromo-4′-nitrophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 104.
$C_{15}H_{12}ON_2Cl$ 2-(4′-Chloro-2′-aminophenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 103.
4′-Chloro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3NS$ *N*-Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonanilide, 1118.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_4NS$ 4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamido-ω-hydroxyacetophenone, 454.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_5NS$ 2′-Nitrophenyl-2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzylsulphone, 1351.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_2N_6S$ *s*-Diphenyldiureidothiourea, 1361.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_4N_2S$ 2-Methoxy-*m*-tolubenzenesulphonhydrazide, 261.
$C_{15}H_{16}NIS_2$ 2-Thianthrenyltrimethylammonium iodide, 1593.

15 V

$C_{15}H_{14}O_5NClS$ 4-Chloro-2′-nitro-6-methylsulphonyl-3:5-dimethyldiphenyl ether, 1020.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_2N_4BrS$ *O*-Acetyl-2-methylaneurin bromide, hydrobromide of, 1507.

C_{16} Group.

$C_{16}H_{12}$ 1:2-Dihydropyrene, and its picrate, 1302.
$C_{16}H_{14}$ 1:2:6:7-Tetrahydropyrene, 1303.
$C_{16}H_{18}$ α-Phenyl-α-tolylpropanes, 1758.
$C_{16}H_{20}$ Decahydropyrenes, 1304.

16 II

$C_{16}H_8O_4$ 7-Hydroxy-1′-ketoindeno(2′:3′:3:4)coumarin, 741.
$C_{16}H_8O_6$ Anthraquinone-1:8-dicarboxylic acid, 537.

$C_{16}H_{10}O_5$ Dibenzfuryl-3-methylenemalonic acid, 780.
5:7-Dihydroxychromeno-(3′:4′:2:3)-chromone, 1542.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2$ 6-Phenyl-2-methylchromone, 772.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_3$ Methyl β-dibenzfuran-3-acrylate, 779.
Tetrahydrophenanthrenedicarboxylic anhydrides, 1318.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4$ 9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, 1304.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_5$ Brazilein, constitution of, 43.
Rubroglaucin, 86.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_6$ Naphthapurpurin triacetate, 1600.
$C_{16}H_{13}N_3$ 2′:4-Anhydro-2′-amino-3-phenyl-1:4′-dimethylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
$C_{16}H_{14}O$ 1-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene, 262.
3-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 512.
4-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 266.
5-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 941.
8-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 1621.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_2$ 2′-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-3-phenylindan-1-one, 741.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_4$ 2:4′-Dihydroxy-3′-methoxychalkone, 422.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 1318.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_5$ 2:4:4′-Trihydroxy-3′-methoxychalkone, 422.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_6$ 2:3:4:4′-Tetrahydroxy-3′-methoxychalkone, 423.
Triacetoxynaphthalenes, 1861.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_7$ Phenoxyacetic acid-2-phloracetophenone, 1542.
$C_{16}H_{14}S_3$ Di(phenylthio)divinyl sulphide, 769.
$C_{16}H_{13}I$ 9-Fluorenyldimethylcarbinyl iodide, 1743.
$C_{16}H_{16}O$ 8-Methoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, 1621.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_2$ αγ-Diphenyl-*n*-butyric acid, 1016.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_3$ 1-Keto-5:9-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 939.
4-Methoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone, 42.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_5$ β-(4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthoyl)propionic acid, 938.
2-Hydroxy-4:3′:4′-trimethoxybenzophenone, 741.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_6$ Dihydroxanthoxyletin-3-carboxylic acid, 292.
Dihydro*allo*xanthoxyletin-3-carboxylic acid, 1549.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_2$ α-Ethylhydrobenzoin, 1048.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_3$ β-Benzylideneacetonyl-α-ethyl-γ-butyrolactones, 1063.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_4$ γ-(4:8-Dimethoxy-1-naphthyl)butyric acid, 939.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_3$ Methyl γ-6-methoxy-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylbutyrate, 63.
1-Phenacyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, 1016.
1-Phenacyl-3-methyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid, 1015.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_4$ Acid, from oxidation of sulphocamphylic acid, 459.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_5$ *O*-Methyldihydro*allo*xanthoxyletinic acid, 1548.
$C_{16}H_{22}O$ 1-β-*o*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexene, 1621.
1-β-(4′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 265.
1-β-(5′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene, 511.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_3$ 1-β-Phenylethyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetic acid, 1016.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_5$ *O*-Methyltetrahydro*allo*xanthoxyletinic acid, 1548.
$C_{16}H_{24}O_2$ 1-β-*o*-Anisylethyl-2-methyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 1621.
Ethyl β-cuminylbutyrate, 763.
1-β-(4′-Methoxy-*o*-tolyl)ethyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 265.
$C_{16}H_{24}O_3$ Di*cyclo*hexylsuccinic anhydrides, 1452.
$C_{16}H_{26}O_3$ Ketohydnocarpic acid, 958.
$C_{16}H_{26}O_4$ Di*cyclo*hexylsuccinic acids, 1450.
Ethyl β-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenylethylmethylmalonate, 822.
$C_{16}H_{26}O_5$ Methyl *cyclo*hexanone-2:6-ββ′-dipropionate, 946.
$C_{16}H_{28}O_3$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-(δ-ethoxybutyl)-Δ^6-*cyclo*hexene-2-carboxylate, 816
$C_{16}H_{30}O_3$ Ethyl 2-methyl-1-(δ-ethoxybutyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 817.
$C_{16}H_{30}O_4$ Ethyl 1-hydroxy-2-methyl-1-(δ-ethoxybutyl)*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 816.
$C_{16}H_{30}O_5$ Ethyl 7-hydroxyheptoate, 373.
$C_{16}H_{35}N_3$ Tri*iso*amylguanidine, hydrochloride of, 828.

16 III

$C_{16}H_6O_8N_4$ 3:3′-Dinitro-*N*-phthalimidophthalimide, 1846.
$C_{16}H_7O_6N_3$ *N*-Nitrophthalimidophthalimides, 22.
$C_{16}H_9O_4N$ *N*-Phthalimidophthalimide, 20.
2:3-Phthalophthalaz-1:4-dione, 24.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_3N_4$ 2-*p*-Nitrophenylindolo(2′:3′:4:5)pyridaz-3-one, 473.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_4N_2$ *N*-Piperonylideneaminophthalimide, 21.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_5N_2$ *N*-Phthalimidophthalamic acid, and its silver salt, 23.
$C_{16}H_{10}O_{10}N_4$ *s*-Bis-(6-nitro-2-carboxybenzoyl)hydrazine, 31.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_3N$ 4-Benzoylhomophthalimide, 1314.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4N_2$ β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-*p*-nitrophenoxy-α-phenylpropane, 1648.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_4Br_2$ *o*-Hydroxyphenyl αβ-dibromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1804.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_6N_2$ *S*-Dibenzoylhydrazine-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts, 23.

$C_{16}H_{13}ON$ Phenyl-2-quinolylcarbinol, 1725.
Phenyl-1-*iso*quinolylcarbinol, 1725.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N$ Benzyloxyindole-2-carboxylic acids, 1727.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 3-Acetamido-*N*-anilinophthalimide, 30.
2-(2′-Nitro-4′-methylphenylamino)-3-methylene*iso*indolinone, 102.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_5N$ 2-Nitro-4-benzyloxyphenylpyruvic acid, 1727.
2-Nitro-5-benzyloxyphenylpyruvic acid, 403.
$C_{16}H_{15}ON_3$ 2′-Amino-3-phenyl-1:4′-dimethylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_6N$ δ-Phthalimido-α-carbethoxy-γ-valerolactone, 1167.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_7N_4$ 2:6-Dihydroxy-4-ethoxy-3-methylbenzaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 289.
$C_{16}H_{16}N_2I$ 1:1′-Dimethyl-2-pyrido-2′-azacyanine iodide, 909.
2-2′-Pyridylaminoquinoline ethiodide, 909.
$C_{16}H_{17}ON_3$ αβ-Diphenylpropaldehyde semicarbazone, 548.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_2N_3$ 1-Keto-8-methoxytetrahydrophenanthrene semicarbazone, 1621.
Phenylacetylphenylcarbinol semicarbazone, 548.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_3S$ *p*-Tolyl-2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzylsulphone, 1351.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_4N_2$ Methyl 2-keto-3-methyl-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-orthoformate, 471.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 5-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{4:9}$-tetrahydrohydrindene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 59.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_2N_3$ 1-Keto-7-methoxyhexahydrophenanthrene, 65.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_5I$ 6-Iodo-3:5-benzylidene acetoneglucose, 253.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_4N_4$ Phellendral 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 988.
d-Phellendral 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1449.
$C_{16}O_{20}O_8N_4$ Diethyl α-ketoadipate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 811.
$C_{16}H_{20}N_2S_2$ Bis-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl) disulphide, 1633.
$C_{16}H_{21}O_2N_3$ α-Pinene nitrosonitrolanilide, 375.
$C_{16}H_{21}O_3N_3$ 1-Phenacyl*cyclo*pentane-1-acetic acid semicarbazone, 1015.
$C_{16}H_{21}O_4N$ Ethyl 1-keto-1:2-dihydro*iso*quinoline-3-orthoformate, 475.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_3S$ 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl acetone 5-methyl xylose, 1601.
5-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl acetone 3-methyl xylose, 1603.
$C_{16}H_{23}ON$ Δ^8-*n*-Nonenoic acid *p*-toluidide, 1974.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_3N_3$ α-Terpineol nitrosonitrolanilide, 375.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl 7-hydroxyheptoate phenylurethane, 373.
$C_{16}H_{25}ON$ *p*-Acetamido-*sec.*-octylbenzene, 1123.
$C_{16}H_{25}ON_3$ 1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyl-$\Delta^{1(9)}$-octal-2-one semicarbazone, 1578.
$C_{16}H_{25}O_2N$ ε-Phenoxy-β-2-piperidyl-*n*-amyl alcohol, 969.
$C_{16}H_{25}O_3N$ *N*-9-Carbethoxynonoylpyrrole, 717.
Ethyl 9-2′-pyrroylnonoate, 717.
$C_{16}O_4N_2Cl_6$ Octachloro-*N*-phthalimidophthalimide, 33.

16 IV

$C_{16}H_4O_4N_2Cl_4$ 3:6:3′:6′-Tetrachloro-*N*-phthalimidophthalimide, 32.
$C_{16}H_6O_6N_2Cl_4$ *s*-Bis-(3:6-dichloro-2-carboxybenzoyl)hydrazine, 32.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_2N_2Cl$ 4′-Chloro-2′-acetamido-3-phenylphthalaz-4-one, 97.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_2Cl_2S$ Dehydro-5-chloro-*p*-2-xylenol 3-sulphide, 1021.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_6NBr$ α-Bromo-δ-phthalimido-α-carbethoxy-γ-valerolactone, 1168.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_4N_6Ni$ Nickel salicylidenesemicarbazone, 2003.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_3NS$ *N*-Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphontoluidides, 1118.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_5NS$ 2-Nitro-6-methylsulphonyl-2:4:5-trimethyldiphenyl ether, 1020.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_7N_3S$ Benzylmethylethylsulphonium picrate, 871.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_3Cl_2S_2$ 2:5-Dichlorophenyl camphorthiolsulphonate, 489.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_4N_2S$ Phenazine ethosulphate, 1710.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_7N_2S$ 2:4-Dinitrophenyl-10-camphorylsulphone, 489.
$C_{16}H_{19}N_2IS$ 3:1′-Diethylthiazolo-2′-azacyanine iodide, 910.

16 V

$C_{16}H_{15}O_3NBr_2S$ 4:6-Dibromo-5-*p*-toluenesulphonamidohydrindene, 1107.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_2Cl_2SNa$ Sodium chloroxylenol sulphides, 1021.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_2NClS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonbenzyl-*p*-chloroethylamide, 1469.
$C_{16}H_{28}O_2NSP$ Tri-*n*-propylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.

C_{17} Group.

$C_{17}H_{10}O_4$ 1′-Keto-7-methoxyindeno(2′:3′:3:4)coumarin, 741.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_5$ 7-Hydroxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-methyl*iso*flavone, 806.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3$ 7-Benzyloxy-4-methylcoumarin, 1534.
1-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 262.
3-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 512.
4-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 265.
5-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, 941.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_4$ 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:11-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic anhydride, 1319.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane, 1803.

$C_{17}H_{15}N$ Tetrahydronaphthacridine, and its picrate, 1528.
Tetrahydro-α-naphthaphenanthridine, and its picrate, 1172.
$C_{17}H_{16}O$ 2-(β-1′-Naphthylethyl)-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*pentenone, cyclisation of, 1859.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$ 5:9-Dimethoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 939.
γδ-Diphenyl-Δ^{α}-pentenoic acid, 548.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_3$ *O*-Acetyl-ω-salicylacetophenone, 42.
2′-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-3-phenylindan-1-one methyl ether, 741.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_7$ Usnic acid, 894.
$C_{17}H_{18}O$ Phenyltolylethylacetaldehydes, 1757.
α-*p*-Tolylbutyrophenone, 1757.
r-Tolyl α-phenylpropyl ketones, 1759.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_2$ 2-Acetyl-2′-α-hydroxy*iso*propyldiphenyl, 118.
5:9-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, 939.
7-Hydroxy-3-ketotetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrene, 1586.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_4$ 3′:4-Dimethoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone, 42.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_5$ Methyl β-(4:8-dimethoxy-1-naphthoyl)propionate, 938.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_6$ Decarbousnic acid, 900.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_2$ 7-Hydroxy-3-ketohexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrene, 1587.
r-2-Phenyl-1-tolyl-1-ethylethylene glycols, dehydration of, 1757.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_4$ Methyl γ-(4:8-dimethoxy-1-naphthyl)butyrate, 939.
$C_{17}H_{28}O_4$ Methyl*cyclo*hexyl malonates, 1811.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_8$ Ethyl bistetrahydrofurfurylmalonate, 720.
$C_{17}H_{30}O_6$ Ethyl octane-αδθ-tricarboxylate, 821.
$C_{17}H_{30}O_7$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-β-ethoxymęthyl-α-ethylglutarate, 1062.

17 III

$C_{17}H_{12}O_3N_2$ *N*-Cinnamylideneaminophthalimide, 21.
3-Phenyl-1:2-phthalopyrazoline, 22.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3Cl_3$ *p*-Tolyl α:6-dichloro-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_3Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl α:6-dibromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_5N_3$ 2-*O*-Carbomethoxybenzoylphthalaz-1:4-dione, 24.
Methyl *N*-phthalimidophthalamate, 24.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_2N$ Anisyl 2-quinolyl ketone, 1725.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3N$ 4-Benzoyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1313.
5-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl*iso*oxazole, 1804.
4-Phenylacetylhomophthalimide, 1314.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3N_3$ Benzylidene-3-acetamido-*N*-aminophthalimide, 1844.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3Cl$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3Cl_3$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dichloro-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_3Br_3$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dibromo-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_4Br$ 6-Bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane, 1804.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 2-Carbomethoxyindole-3-aldehyde anil, 469.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_2Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl α:3-dichloro-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1802.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_2Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-3-dibromo-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dichloro-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dibromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_4N_4$ 2-Carbomethoxyindole-3-aldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 473.
$C_{17}H_{15}ON$ Phenyl-2-quinolylmethylcarbinol, 1725.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$ 5-Benzyloxy-1-acetylindole, 1727.
β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-benzyloxy-α-phenylpropane, 1649.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2Cl$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl-3-chloro-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2Cl_3$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dichloro-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1803.
p-Tolyl 3-bromo-4-methoxystyryl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2Br_3$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dibromo-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_3Cl$ 3-Chloro-*p*-anisoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_3Br$ 3-Bromo-*p*-anisoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_4N$ α-Phenyl-γ-methylallyl *p*-nitrobenzoates, 215.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_5N$ 2-Nitro-3-methoxy-α-*o*-tolylcinnamic acid, 941.
2-Nitro-α-(2′-methoxy-*m*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 262.
2-Nitro-α-(4′-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 265.
2-Nitro-α-(5′-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 512.
$C_{17}H_{16}ON_2$ ω-Methylcyanoamido-ω-benzylacetophenone, 857.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_2Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dichloro-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_2Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dibromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_7N_4$ 5:7-Dihydroxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 284.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_8N_8$ Glutardialdehyde bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
$C_{17}H_{16}NCl$ 12-Chloro-3-*cyclo*pentylidene-2:3-dihydro-β-quinindene, 377.
$C_{17}H_{17}ON$ ω-Dimethylamino-ω-benzylideneacetophenone, 857.
12-Keto-3-*cyclo*pentylidene-2:3:5:12-tetrahydro-β-quinindene, 377.

$C_{17}H_{17}O_3N$ 2-Amino-3-methoxy-α-*o*-tolylcinnamic acid, 941.
2-Amino-α-(2′-methoxy-*m*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 262.
2-Amino-α-(4′-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 265.
2-Amino-α-(5′-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)cinnamic acid, 512.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_3N_3$ 2′-Hydroxy-4′-methoxy-3-phenylindan-1-one semicarbazone, 741.
$C_{17}H_{18}N_2I$ 1-Methyl-1′-ethyl-2-pyrido-2′-azacyanine iodide, 909.
$C_{17}H_{19}O_2N$ 5-Phenoxyvaleranilide, 725.
$C_{17}H_{20}OS_2$ β-Hydroxy-αγ-bis(benzylthio)propane, 314.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_4N_4$ 2-Ketomethyl-$\Delta^{1:9}$-octalin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 58.
9-Methyl-1-octalone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 822.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_5S_2$ β-Hydroxy-αγ-bis(benzylsulphonyl)propane, 314.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_6N_2$ Carvotanacetyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 241.
dl-Δ^6-*neo*Menthen-3-yl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 238.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_3N$ *N*-Acetylhexahydrocarbazole-11-β-propionic acid, 945.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_3N_3$ β-Benzylideneacetonyl-β-ethyl-γ-butyrolactone semicarbazones, 1063.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_4N$ Carvotanacetyl *p*-nitrobenzoates, 240.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_5N$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-phenoxymethylbutyrate, 1061.
dl-1-Hydroxymenthone *p*-nitrobenzoate, 237.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_4N_4$ 2-Keto-10-methyldecalin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 59.
Methyl-1-decalone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 822.
$C_{17}H_{23}ON$ Benzoylcarvotanacetylamines, 241.
cis-β-Ethoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric-*p*-tolylimide, 1062.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_3N_3$ 1-Phenacylcyclohexane-1-acetic acid semicarbazone, 1016.
1-Phenacyl-3-methylcyclopentane-1-acetic acid semicarbazone, 1015.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_5N_5$ 2-Methylcyclopentanone-3-carboxydiethylamide dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1589.
$C_{17}H_{29}O_3N_3$ Ketohydnocarpic acid semicarbazone, 958.

17 IV

$C_{17}H_{12}O_3NBr$ 5-(6′-Bromo-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl*iso*oxazole, 1804.
$C_{17}H_{12}O_3ClBr$ *p*-Tolyl chlorobromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketones, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3ClBr_2$ *p*-Tolyl αβ-dibromo-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_3Cl_2Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl αβ-dichloro-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3N_3Cl$ 4′-Chloro-2′-acetamido-3-phenyl-1-methylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3ClBr$ *p*-Tolyl chlorobromo-4-methoxystyryl ketones, 1803.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3NBr$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketoxime, 1804.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3ClBr$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_3ClBr_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_3Cl_2Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
p-Tolyl αβ-dichloro-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1801.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_3ClBr$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-bromo-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_2NI$ 4-Phenoxy-2-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide, 426.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_5NS$ 4-*p*-Toluenesulphonamido-ω-acetoxyacetophenone, 454.
$C_{17}H_{19}O_7N_3S$ Benzylmethyl-*n*-propylsulphonium picrate, 872.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_7ClS$ Chloro-*p*-toluenesulphonyl 3-methyl acetone glucose, 253.

17 V

$C_{17}H_{17}O_4N_2ClS$ 4′-Chloro-3-nitro-4-piperidinodiphenylsulphone, 244.
$C_{17}H_{23}O_2NSP$ Phenyldiethylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 534.

C_{18} Group.

$C_{18}H_{18}$ 2:2′-Di-α-methylethenyldiphenyl, 118.
$C_{18}H_{20}$ Octahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 826.
$C_{18}H_{24}$ 2-β-Phenylethyl-*cis*-$\Delta^{2:3}$-octalin, 825.

18 II

$C_{18}H_8N_4$ 2:3-Dicyanophenanthrapyrazine, 921.
$C_{18}H_{10}N_4$ 2:3-Dicyano-5:6-diphenylpyrazine, 921, 1436.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3$ 3-Acetyl-6-phenyl-2-methylchromone, 772.
2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl benzoate, 1861.
$C_{18}H_{15}N$ 2-Amino-1:4-diphenylbenzene, 1441.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2$ δε-Diketo-γε-diphenyl-β-methyl-Δ^{β}-pentene, 548.
Substance, from β-dimethylaminopropiophenone, methyl iodide, and potassium hydroxide, 1930.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_4$ α-Phenyl-γ-methylallyl hydrogen phthalates, 215.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_5$ β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionic acid, 1803.
Veratrylideneacetopiperone, 839.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_2$ α-2:3:5:5′-Tetramethylcoumarano-3′:2′:2:3-coumaran, 561.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_3$ 7-Benzyloxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1534.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_4$ *O*-Acetyl-4-methoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone, 42.
5-Hydroxy-7-benzyloxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1539.
Methyl 1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylate, 1318.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5$ 7-Methoxy-4-veratryldihydrocoumarin, 742.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_6$ Veratroylpænaols, 743.

$C_{18}H_{20}O_2$ 7-Benzyloxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, 1533.
3-Keto-7-methoxytetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrenes, 1584.
$C_{18}H_{21}N$ Amino-4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyls, 1441.
$C_{18}H_{22}O$ 2-Ketododecahydrochrysenes, 1583.
$C_{18}H_{23}O_2$ 2:2′-Di-α-hydroxy*iso*propyldiphenyl, 118.
3-Keto-7-methoxyhexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrenes, 1585.
$C_{18}H_{22}O_4$ 4-Hydroxy-*m*-tolylmethylpinacols, 561.
$C_{18}H_{24}O$ Hydroxydodecahydrochrysenes, 1583.
Methyl γ-[5-methoxy-2-(γ-carbomethoxybutyryl)phenyl]butyrate, 67.
$C_{18}H_{26}O$ 3-Keto-Δ^4-hexadecahydro-1:2-benzanthracenes, 826.
2-β-Phenylethyl-*cis*-2-decalol, 825.
$C_{18}H_{28}O_5$ Ethyl 3-carbethoxy-1-methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-β-propionate, 1579.
$C_{18}H_{32}O_6$ Ethyl heptane-1:3:7-tricarboxylate, 946.
$C_{18}H_{31}N$ *p*-Aminododecylbenzene, 1123.
Dodecylaniline, and its hydrochloride, 1123.
p-*n*-Hexylamino-*n*-hexylbenzene, and its hydrochloride, 1121.
$C_{18}H_{32}O_{16}$ Hexamethyl difructosan, 784.

18 III

$C_{18}H_7O_2Br$ Bromo-3′:8-keto*meso*benzanthrones, 1101.
$C_{18}H_7O_3Br$ 1′-Bromo-3′-hydroxy*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic lactone, 1101.
$C_{18}H_7O_4N$ Nitro-3′:8-keto*meso*benzanthrones, 1102.
$C_{18}H_7N_2Br_3$ Tribromoacenaphthenequinonephenazine, 1762.
$C_{18}H_8O_2Br_2$ 1′:6-Dibromo-3′:8-keto*meso*benzanthrone, 1102.
$C_{18}H_8O_3Br_2$ 1′:6-Dibromo*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acid, 1102.
$C_{18}H_9O_5N_4$ Dinitro-1′:8′-naphthoylene-1:2-benziminazoles, 1766.
$C_{18}H_9O_3N$ Nitro*meso*benzanthrones, 1102.
$C_{18}H_9O_3Br$ Bromo*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acids, 1102.
$C_{18}H_9O_5N$ Nitro*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylic acids, 1102.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 6-Nitropiperonylidene-α-naphthylamine, 836.
$C_{18}H_{12}Cl_3P$ Trichlorophenylphosphines, 533.
$C_{18}H_{13}O_2N$ Nitro-1:4-diphenylbenzenes, 1441.
$C_{18}H_{13}O_5N$ β-Keto-α-cyano-αγ-dipiperonylpropane, 839.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 6-Aminopiperonylidene-α-naphthylamine, 836.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_4N_2$ β-Imino-α-cyano-αγ-dipiperonylpropane, 839.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_3N$ 4-Phenylacetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1313.
2-Phenyl-4-(2′-methoxy-*m*-tolylidene)oxazolone, 261.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionitrile, 1803.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_4N$ β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-benzyloxy-α-piperonylpropane, 1649.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_4Br$ *p*-Tolyl 6-bromo-β-methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1804.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_5Br$ β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionic acid, 1803.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_6N$ 7-Nitrobenzoyloxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1532.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_4N_4$ 2-Carbethoxyindole-3-aldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 473.
2-Nitrobenzeneazo*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxyanilides, 812.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_4Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_4Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_6N_2$ Methyl *s*-dibenzoylhydrazine-2:2′-dicarboxylate, 22.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_3N$ 4-Phenoxy-2-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-*p*-anisylpropionitrile, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_3N_3$ 2′-Acetamido-3-phenyl-1:4′-dimethylphthalaz-4-one, 98.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_4Cl$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_4Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_5Br$ *o*-Hydroxyphenyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1804.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_6N_3$ Trinitro-4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyl, 1442.
$C_{18}H_{18}ON_2$ *cyclo*Pentanone-2-carboxyanilide anil, 810.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_3Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_3Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_6N_4$ 7-Hydroxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1544.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_7N_4$ 5-Hydroxy-7-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1539.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_8N_8$ δ-Acetobutaldehyde bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
$C_{18}H_{19}ON$ 2-Benzamido-1:4-diphenylbenzene, 1441.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$ Nitro-4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyls, 1441.
4-*p*-Tolyloxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_3N_5$ *cyclo*Hexane-1:2-phenylhydrazone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 813.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_3Cl$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_3Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{19}N_2Br_3$ 4-*cyclo*Hexyldiphenyl-4′-diazonium perbromide, 1442.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_2S$ Dehydro-ψ-cumenol sulphide, 1021.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_4N_2$ 3:3-Diacetamido-4:4′-dimethoxydiphenyl, 38.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_4N_4$ Cuminyl methyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 763.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_5N_4$ Methyl δ-phenoxybutyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 724.
$C_{18}H_{20}N_2I$ 1:1′-Diethyl-2-pyrido-2′-azacyanine iodide, 909.
1:2′-Diethyl-2-pyrido-1′-azacyanine iodide, 910.

$C_{18}H_{21}ON_3$ Phenyl-*p*-tolylethylacetaldehyde semicarbazone, 1757.
(Phenyltolyl)methyl ethyl ketone semicarbazones, 1757.
α-Tolylbutyrophenone semicarbazones, 1757.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_3N$ γ-Carbethoxyvalero-β-naphthylamide, 72.
Ethyl δ-phenoxy-α-2-pyridyl-*n*-valerate, 969.
Hexahydrocarbazole-1:11-ββ′-dipropionic acid, lactam, 946.
$C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 2-keto-2:3-dihydro-β-carboline-4-orthoformate, 472.
$C_{18}H_{22}O_8N_4$ 1:6-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{9:10}$-4-octalone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 823.
$C_{18}H_{23}ON$ Dodecahydrochrysene oxime, 1583.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_2N_2$ 1:8-Di-2′-pyrroyloctane, 717.
$C_{18}H_{25}O_5N$ Jacodine, 586.
$C_{18}H_{25}O_6N$ Jacobine, and its nitrate, 585.
$C_{18}H_{25}O_6N$ Jaconine, 586.
$C_{18}H_{27}O_3N$ Ethyl δ-phenoxy-α-2-piperidyl-*n*-valerate, 969.

18 IV

$C_{18}H_{12}OCl_3P$ Trichlorophenylphosphine oxides, 533.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_4N_2S_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-1:5-diphenylthiobenzene, 248.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_8N_2S_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-1:5-diphenylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3NBr$ β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionitrile, 1803.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_2N_3S$ Dibenzoyl-2-amino-5-methyl-1:3:4-thiadiazine, 558.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2NCl$ 4-*p*-Chlorophenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3-chloro-*p*-anisylpropionitrile, 1803.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2NBr$ β-*p*-Toluoyl-α-3-bromo-*p*-anisylpropionitrile, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_3ClBr$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-methoxy-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_4N_3S$ 2:4-Dinitro-5-piperidino-4′-methyl diphenyl sulphide, 248.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_8N_3S$ 2:4-Dinitro-5-piperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 248.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_4N_2S$ Nitropiperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphones, 245.
$C_{18}H_{20}N_3BrSe$ Benzselenazole-1-aldehyde ethobromide *p*-dimethylaminoanil, 910.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_2NS$ Piperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphones, 245.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_2SNa$ Sodium ψ-cumenol sulphide, 1021.
$C_{18}H_{22}O_4N_2S$ *m*-Nitrobenzenesulphonyl-*n*-hexylaniline, 1121.
$C_{18}H_{23}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonamido-*n*-amylbenzene, 1120.

18 V

$C_{18}H_{11}O_6NCl_2S_2$ 1-Nitro-2:5-di-*p*-chlorobenzenesulphonylbenzene, 244.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_2NClS$ 4-Chloro-2-piperidino-4′-methyldiphenylsulphone, 245.
$C_{18}H_{23}O_4N_2ClS_2$ Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-β-chloroethylethylenediamine, 1471.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_2NSP$ *p*-Tolyldiethylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 534.

C_{19} Group.

$C_{19}H_{14}$ Methyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, 395.
$C_{19}H_{18}$ Dimethyl*cyclo*pentenophenanthrene, 419.
$C_{19}H_{22}$ β-9-Fluorenyl-β-methylpentane, 1742.
$C_{19}H_{26}$ 4′-Methyldodecahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 396.
6-Methyldodecahydrochrysene, 1584.
2-(β-*o*-Tolylethyl)-$\Delta^{2:3}$-octalin, 396.

19 II

$C_{19}H_{12}O_2$ 4′-Methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 396.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_2$ (1-Naphthyl)methylphthalide, 395.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_5$ 7-Methoxy-8-(*o*-carboxyphenyl)-1-naphthoic acid, 537.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_6$ 7-Acetoxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-methyl*iso*flavone, 806.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_2$ Dehydro-1-(2′-hydroxy-3′:5′-dimethylbenzyl)-2-naphthol, 1936.
6-Keto-2:3-epoxy-7:7-diphenyl*bicyclo*[3, 2, 0]heptane, 1838.
o-α-(1-Naphthyl)ethylbenzoic acid, 395.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_4$ 1:4-Diacetoxy-2-methylphenanthrene, 262.
3:4-Diacetoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 513.
$C_{19}H_{17}N$ Diphenyl-*p*-tolylamine, preparation of, 627.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_2$ 1-(2-Hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzyl)-2-naphthol, 1351.
3-Keto-1-furyl-2-methylhexahydrophenanthrene, 1587.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ 2:3-Dihydroxy-6-keto-7:7-diphenyl*bicyclo*[3, 2, 0]heptane, 1839.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_6$ 4:4-Diphenylbutane-1:2:3-tricarboxylic acids, 1840.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_7$ 5-Hydroxy-3:6:7:4′-tetramethoxyflavone, 47.
$C_{19}H_{20}O$ Methyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1740.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_3$ 2-Benzhydryl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acid, 1841.
7-Benzyloxy-2:2:4-trimethyl-Δ^3-chromen, 1534.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_4$ 7-Benzyloxy-5-methoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone, 1539.
3:4-Dihydroxy-2-benzhydryl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylic acids, 1839.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_5$ *O*-Acetyl-3′:4-dimethoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone, 42.
3:4:3′:4′-Tetramethoxychalkone, 837.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_6$ Acid, from methyl ketomethoxyphenylheptoate and γ-carbomethoxybutyryl chloride, 72.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_2$ Dehydrodi-2-hydroxy-3:5:6-trimethylphenylmethane, 1936.
3-Hydroxy-1-furyl-2-methyloctahydrophenanthrene, 1587.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_3$ Auroglaucin, 83.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_5$ α-Keto-αγ-diveratrylpropane, 837.
β-Veratrylethyl 2-hydroxy-4-ethoxyphenyl ketone, 44.
$C_{19}H_{24}O$ 2-Keto-16-methyldodecahydrochrysene, 1584.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_2$ Di-2-hydroxy-3:5:6-trimethylphenylmethane, sodium salt, 1936.
3-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methylhexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrenes, 1585.
$C_{19}H_{26}O$ 7-Methoxy-2-methylhexahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentanophenanthrene, 1586.
$C_{19}H_{26}O_7$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-β-phenoxymethylglutarate, 1061.
$C_{19}H_{28}O$ 2-(β-*o*-Tolylethyl)-*trans*-2-decalol, 396.
$C_{19}H_{28}O_3$ Flavoglaucin, 82.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_7$ Ethyl 6-carbethoxy*cyclo*hexanone-2:6-ββ′-dipropionate, 946.
$C_{19}H_{34}O_6$ 12 : 12-Dicarboxy-13-tetrahydrofuryltridecan-1-ol, 721.
$C_{19}H_{36}O_4$ *n*-Octyl malonate, 1811.

19 III

$C_{19}H_{11}O_2Br$ Methyl 1′-bromo*meso*benzanthrone-8-carboxylate, 1101.
$C_{19}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 5-Keto-2-phenyl-4-(2′-carboxyindolylidene)-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its sodium salt, 469.
$C_{19}H_{14}ON_2$ Dibenzfuran-3-aldehyde phenylhydrazone, 779.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_2N_4$ Methylphthalaz-1:4-dione-5-azo-β-naphthols, and their salts, 1844.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_5N_2$ 2-Carboxyindole-3-(α-benzamido)acrylic acid, 469.
$C_{19}H_{15}O_2N_3$ 1-*p*-Nitrobenzyl-3:4-dihydrophenazine, 1703.
$C_{19}H_{15}O_5N$ 4-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)acetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1314.
$C_{19}H_{16}N_2Br$ 1-*p*-Bromophenyl-3-phenyl-3-benzyltriazen, 324.
$C_{19}H_{17}OBr_3$ Tribromomethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1744.
$C_{19}H_{17}O_3N$ 4-Phenylacetyl-2:4-dimethylhomophthalimide, 1313.
$C_{19}H_{17}O_4Br$ *p*-Tolyl 6-bromo-β-ethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxystyryl ketone, 1804.
$C_{19}H_{17}O_5N$ 4-(3′:4′-Dimethoxyphenyl)acetylhomophthalimide, 1314.
γ-Keto-α-cyano-α-veratryl-γ-piperonylpropane, 839.
$C_{19}H_{18}OBr_2$ Dibromomethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1744.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 2-*p*-Nitrobenzeneazo*cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxyanilide, 813.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_4Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_4Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_3N_3$ 5-Nitro-4-*p*-anisoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
4-*m*-Nitro-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
$C_{19}H_{19}OCl$ 4-*cyclo*Hexyldiphenyl-4′-carboxylyl chloride, 1442.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_3N$ 4-*p*-Anisoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
Nitromethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1744.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_4N$ β-Keto-α-cyano-γ-benzyloxy-α-veratrylpropane, 1649.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_4Cl$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_4Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_5N$ 7-*p*-Nitrobenzoyloxy-2:2:4-trimethylchroman, 1534.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_6N$ α-Veratryl-β-piperonylpropionamide, 839.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_3N_2$ 4-*m*-Amino-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_3Cl_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-3-chloro-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_3Br_2$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_4S_2$ ββ-Benzylsulphonylethylsulphonyl-α-phenylbutadiene, 315.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_6N_4$ αγ-Benzylidenedioxy-β-acetyl-β-methylpropane 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 843.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_7N_4$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-*iso*propyl(β)coumaranone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 285.
5:7-Dimethoxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 284.
$C_{19}H_{21}ON$ Aminomethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1745.
Methyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketoxime, 1744.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_3Cl$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_3Br$ *p*-Tolyl α-bromo-β-ethoxy-β-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{21}O_6N$ Substance, from rottlerin tetramethyl ether and nitrous acid, 1864.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_2N_2$ *neoapo*Quinidine, and its salts, 596.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_2N_2$ α- and β-Hydroxydihydro*apo*quinidines, and their salts, 598.
β-Hydroxydihydro*apo*quinine, and its salts, 600.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_6N_4$ Ethyl *cis*- and *trans*-2-decalone-3-carboxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 824.
$C_{19}H_{25}O_5N$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-γ-cyano-β-phenoxymethyl-α-ethylbutyrate, 1061.
$C_{19}H_{26}O_2N_2$ *epi*-C_{19}-Dihydroquinidine, 597.
$C_{19}H_{29}ON_3$ 3-Keto-Δ^4-hexadecahydro-1:2-benzanthracene semicarbazones, 826.
$C_{19}H_{31}O_5N_3$ Ethyl 3-carbethoxy-1-methyl-4-*iso*propenyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one-1-β-propionate semicarbazone, 1579.
$C_{19}H_{35}O_4Br$ *sec.*-Octyl bromomalonate, 1811.

19 IV

$C_{19}H_{10}ONCl_5$ *N*-Benzoylpentachlorodiphenylamine, 1956.
N-2:4-Dichlorophenylbenzimino-2:4:6-trichlorophenyl ether, 1956.
$C_{19}H_{11}O_9N_4Cl$ 5-Chloro-2′:4′-dinitro-2-*o*-nitrobenzoyloxydiphenyl ether, 41.
$C_{19}H_{11}O_8N_4I$ 5-Iodo-2′:4′-dinitro-2-*o*-nitrobenzamidodiphenyl ether, 40.
$C_{19}H_{12}ONCl_3$ *N*-Benzoyl-2:4:4′-trichlorodiphenylamine, 1955.
N-2:4-Dichlorophenylbenzimino-*p*-chlorophenyl ether, 1955.

$C_{19}H_{13}ONCl_2$ *N*-Benzoyl-2:4′-dichlorodiphenylamine, 1955.
N-*o*-Chlorophenylbenzimino-*p*-chlorophenyl ether, 1955.
$C_{19}H_{13}ONS_2$ Thianthrencarboxyanilide, 444.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_3NBr$ 4-*m*-Bromo-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 426.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_5NCl$ Carbethoxymethylaminodihydroxyflavylium chlorides, 455.
$C_{19}H_{19}N_4BrS_2$ 2:2′-Diethyl-αβ-diazadithiacarbocyanine bromide, 910.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_2ClBr$ *p*-Tolyl α-chloro-β-ethoxy-β-3-bromo-*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 1802.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_2NI$ 4-*p*-Tolyloxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide, 426.
$C_{19}H_{23}O_2NS$ 2-Piperidinodi-*p*-tolylsulphone, 246.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_4N_2S$ *m*-Nitrobenzenesulphonyl-*n*-heptylaniline, 1122.
$C_{19}H_{25}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*n*-hexylaniline, 1121.

19 V

$C_{19}H_{13}ONClBr$ *N*-Benzoyl-4-chloro-4′-bromodiphenylamine, 1956.
N-*p*-Bromophenylbenzimino-*p*-chlorophenyl ether, 1956.
$C_{19}H_{19}O_2NClI$ 4-*p*-Chlorophenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide, 426.
$C_{19}H_{19}N_4BrSSe$ 2:2′-Diethyl-βγ-diazaselenathiacarbocyanine bromide, 910.
$C_{19}H_{34}O_2NSP$ Tri-*n*-butylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.

C_{20} Group.

$C_{20}H_{16}$ 5-Ethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 395.
$C_{20}H_{32}$ Dacrene, identity of, with phyllocladene, 79.
Sciadopitene, identity of, with phyllocladene, 79.
$C_{20}H_{36}$ Totarane, 518.

20 II

$C_{20}H_{14}O_2$ 5-Ethyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 395.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_4$ Methyl 11-methoxybenzanthrone-8-carboxylate, 537.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_2$ Dibenzyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 58.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_5$ *O*-Diethylenedeoxyhæmatoxylone, 52.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_6$ 7:8:3′:4′-Bisethylenedioxy-3-benzylidenechromanone, 51.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_7$ Diethylenehæmatoxylone, 52.
Piperonylideneveratrylsuccinic acid, 836.
Rubroglaucin acetate, 87.
$C_{20}H_{16}N_4$ 2:3-Dianilinoquinoxaline, 426.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_3$ 5-(3′:4′-Methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, 1804.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_6$ 7:8:3′:4′-Bisethylenedioxy-3-benzylchromanone, 51.
O-Diethylenehæmatoxylin, 52.
$C_{20}H_{19}N$ 2:4-Dibenzylaniline, 1125.
Phenyldi-*p*-tolylamine, preparation of, 627.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_4$ Deoxydimethylethylbrazilone, 45.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_5$ 2:5-Diveratrylfuran, 1648.
7-Methoxy-3-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxybenzylidene)chromanone, 44.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_6$ Cubebin, 391.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_7$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-(3′:4′-dimethoxy)phenacylphthalide, 1314.
Tangeritin, synthesis of, 46.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_4$ Methyl 3:4-dihydroxy-2-benzhydryl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylates, 1839.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_5$ Anhydro*iso*lariciresinol, 390.
1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 838.
β-Veratroyl-α-veratrylpropionic acid, 837.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_4$ 7-Methoxy-3-(4′-methoxy-3′-ethoxybenzyl)chromanone, 44.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_6$ αγ-Diveratrylbutyric acid, 838.
Ethyl β-veratryl-β-(2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl)propionate, 742.
Lariciresinols, 388.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_2$ αδ-Di-(4-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)butane, 265.
αδ-Di-(5-methoxy-*o*-tolyl)butane, 511.
ε-*p*-Tolylethylpinacol, 1758.
$C_{20}H_{30}O$ Totarol, 516.
$C_{20}H_{32}O$ Dihydrototarol, 518.
$C_{20}H_{34}O$ Tetrahydrototarol, 519.
$C_{20}H_{34}O_4$ Ethyl di*cyclo*hexylsuccinates, 1452.
$C_{20}H_{35}N$ *p*-*n*-Heptylamino-*n*-heptylbenzene, and its salts, 1122.

20 III

$C_{20}H_{10}O_8N_4$ 4:8:4′:8′-Tetranitro-1:1′-dinaphthyl, 573.
$C_{20}H_{11}O_8N_5$ 4:8:4′:8′-Tetranitro-1:1′-dinaphthylamine, 573.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 4:4′-Dinitro-2:2′-dinaphthyl, 124.
8:8′-Dinitro-1:1′-dinaphthyl, 573.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_5N_4$ 4:4′-Dinitro-2:2′-azoxynaphthalene, 984.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_3N$ 1-Hydroxy-3-phenyl-β-naphthaquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, 867.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 2:3-Diphenoxyquinoxaline, 425.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_2S$ Di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl sulphide, alkali salts, 729.

$C_{20}H_{14}O_4N_2$ 2-Phenyl-4-(2′-carbomethoxyindolylidene)oxazolone, 469.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_8N_4$ 2′:4′-Dinitro-2-*o*-nitrobenzamido-5-methyldiphenyl ether, 40.
$C_{20}H_{14}N_2Cl_2$ Dibenzphenylenediamide di-imido-chlorides, 1644.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_2N$ *N*-Benzoyldiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 1958.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_2Br$ Methyl 5-bromo-8-(*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl)-1-naphthoate, 1101.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_6N$ Methyl 5-nitro-8-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl-1-naphthoate, 1102.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_3N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzylideneaminodiphenylmethane, 1125.
$C_{20}H_{17}O_3N$ 4-Nitro-2:6-dibenzylphenol, 57.
$C_{20}H_{17}O_3Cl$ 5-(6′-Chloro-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, 1804.
$C_{20}H_{17}O_3Br$ 5-(6′-Bromo-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, 1804.
$C_{20}H_{18}N_2S$ *p*-Benzyl-$\alpha\beta$-diphenylthiourea, 1125.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_2Cl$ 5-*m*-Chloro-*p*-anisyl-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, 1804.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_2Br$ 5-*m*-Bromo-*p*-anisyl-3-*p*-tolyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*hexenone, 1804.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_3N$ 4-(3′:4′-Dimethoxyphenyl)acetyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1313.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_6N_2$ Methyl *s*-dibenzoyldimethylhydrazine-2:2′-dicarboxylate, 23.
$C_{20}H_{21}O_3N$ γ-Keto-α-cyano-$\alpha\gamma$-diveratrylpropane, 837.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_4N_2$ β-Imino-α-cyano-$\alpha\gamma$-diveratrylpropane, 840.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_4N_4$ 3-Methyl-7-*iso*propyl-1:2:3:4-tetral-1-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 763.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_7N_4$ 5:7-Dimethoxy-8-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 291.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_8N_2$ $\alpha\gamma$-Diacetyl-β-methylpropane bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_{10}N_2$ Dinitro-$\alpha\gamma$-diveratrylbutyric acid, 838.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_{11}N_4$ β-Glucovanillin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 494.
$C_{20}H_{23}ON$ Acetamido-4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyls, 1441.
$C_{20}H_{23}ON_3$ Methyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone semicarbazone, 1742.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_6N$ β-Veratroyl-α-veratrylpropionamide, 837.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_2N_2$ α-*iso*Quinidine, 597.
*neoiso*Quinidine, and its salts, 596.
ψ-Quinidine, and its salts, 596.
α- and β-*iso*Quinines, 599.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_4N_4$ 2-Keto-$\Delta^{1:13}$-dodecahydroanthracene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 60.
$C_{20}H_{24}O_7N_4$ Ethyl *cis*-2-ketodecalyl-3-glyoxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 824.
$C_{20}H_{25}O_4N$ 1-Amino-6:7-dimethoxy-2-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 838.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_2N_2$ *epi*-C_3-Dihydroquinine, and its dihydrobromide, 599.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_3N_2$ Hydroxydihydroquinidine, 598.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_4$ 4:6-Dimethyl galactosazone, 1618.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_6N_4$ Ethyl 3-methyl-2-decalone-3-carboxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 825.
$C_{20}H_{27}O_4N_3$ Ethyl 1-keto-7-methoxy-2-methyloctahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylate semicarbazone, 62.
$C_{20}H_{31}O_4N_3$ Phyllocladene nitrosate, 80.
$C_{20}H_{33}ON$ *p*-Acetamidododecylbenzene, 1123.

20 IV

$C_{20}H_{10}O_4N_2Br_2$ 4:4′-Dibromo-8:8′-dinitro-1:1′-dinaphthyl, 573.
$C_{20}H_{10}O_4N_2I_2$ 4:4′-Di-iodo-3:3′-dinitro-1:1′-dinaphthyl, 124.
$C_{20}H_{11}O_2N_2Cl_3$ *N*-2-Chlorophenyl-*N*-4-chlorophenyl-*N′N′*-4-chlorophthalylhydrazine, 1956.
$C_{20}H_{12}ONBr_3$ *N*-Benzoyl-4:6:4′-tribromodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 1958.
$C_{20}H_{12}ON_2Br_2$ 5:5′-Dibromo-α-azoxynaphthalene, 1621.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_2N_2Cl_2$ 2:3-Di-*p*-chlorophenoxyquinoxaline, 425.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_2Br_2S$ Di-3-bromo-2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl sulphide, sodium salt, 729.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_4N_2S$ Dinitrodinaphthyl sulphides, 1353.
$C_{20}H_{12}O_4N_2S_2$ Dinitrodinaphthyl disulphides, 1353.
$C_{20}H_{13}O_3NCl_2$ *N*-Benzoyl-2:4-dichlorodiphenylamine-2′-carboxylic acid, 1957.
$C_{20}H_{14}ONCl_3$ *N*-*p*-Toluoyl-2:4:4′-trichlorodiphenylamine, 1955.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_3NCl$ *N*-Benzoyl-4-chlorodiphenylaminecarboxylic acids, 1957.
$C_{20}H_{15}O_6Cl_4Fe$ 6:7:7′:8′-Bisethylenedioxychromeno(4′:3′:2:3)benzopyrylium ferrichloride, 51.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_4N_2S_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-1:5-di-*p*-tolylthiobenzene, 247.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_8N_2S_2$ 2:4-Dinitro-1:5-di-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonphenylbenzylamide, 1118.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_4Cl_4Fe$ 4′:5′-Dimethoxy-7-ethoxybrazylium ferrichloride, 44.
7:5′-Dimethoxy-4′-ethoxybrazylium ferrichloride, 45.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_7N_2Cl$ Betanidin chloride, 448.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_2S_2$ 2:4-Diamino-1:5-di-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_7N_4S$ 4-Phenyl-3-*iso*amylthiazolium picrate, 363.
$C_{20}H_{21}O_5N_2I$ 4-*m*-Nitro-*p*-methoxyphenoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide, 426.
$C_{20}H_{23}O_2NI$ 4-*p*-Anisoxy-6-ethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide, 426.
$C_{20}H_{27}O_3NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*n*-heptylaniline, 1122.
$C_{20}H_{27}O_4N_3S_3$ 1:4-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-1:4:7-triaza*cyclo*nonane, and its hydrochloride, 1471.
$C_{20}H_{28}O_6N_2S_2$ *NN′*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-hydroxyethyl)ethylenediamine, 1470.
$C_{20}H_{30}O_4N_4S_2$ *NN′*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-aminoethyl)ethylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride, 1471.
$C_{20}H_{32}ONCl$ Phyllocladene nitrosochloride, 80.

20 V

$C_{20}H_{26}O_4N_2Cl_2S_2$ *NN′*-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*NN′*-bis-(β-chloroethyl)ethylenediamine, 1471.

C_{21} Group.

$C_{21}H_{14}O_2$ Dehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, 1931.
3:3-Diphenylindanedione, 628.
$C_{21}H_{16}O$ 3-Hydroxy-9-methylcholanthrene, 1828.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_2$ Di-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, alkali salts, 729.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_5$ Methyl 7-methoxy-8-(*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl)-1-naphthoate, 537.
$C_{21}H_{20}O$ *p*-Phenylphenacyl-γ-carboxypropylideneacetone, 1587.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_7$ γ-Hydroxy-α-veratroyl-γ-veratryl-Δ^{β}-butenolactone, 1648.
$C_{21}H_{21}N_3$ 1-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzyl-3:4-dihydrophenazine, 1703.
$C_{21}H_{21}P$ Tritolylphosphines, 530.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_4$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-3-methylnaphthalene, 1648.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_6$ αβ-Diveratroylethane, 1648.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_4$ Ethyl β-3:4-dihydroxy-2-benzhydryl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylate, 1839.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_6$ *O*-Trimethylethyldihydrobrazileinol, 45.
$C_{21}H_{26}O_6$ δ-Keto-β-hydroxymethyl-αδ-diveratroylpropane, 1648.
*iso*Lariciresinol methyl ether, 389.
$C_{21}H_{30}O_2$ Totarol formate, 518.
$C_{21}H_{30}O_7$ Ethyl α-carbethoxy-β-phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutarate, 1061.
$C_{21}H_{32}O$ Totaryl methyl ether, 518.
$C_{21}H_{32}O_2$ Dihydrototaryl formate, 518.

21 III

$C_{21}H_{12}O_2Br_2$ Dehydrodibromohydroxy-1-naphthylmethanes, 1935.
$C_{21}H_{13}O_2Br$ 3-Bromodehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, 1934.
$C_{21}H_{13}O_4N$ Nitrodehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, 1934.
$C_{21}H_{14}O_2Br_2$ Bis-(6-bromo-2-hydroxynaphthyl-1)-methane, 1350.
Dehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane 3:4-dibromide, 1934.
Dibromohydroxy-1-naphthylmethanes, 1934.
$C_{21}H_{14}O_6N_2$ αδ-Diphthalimido-γ-valerolactone, 1168.
$C_{21}H_{15}ON$ 2-Anilino-3-phenylindone, 112.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_2Br$ Bromodi-2-hydroxynaphthyl-1-methanes, 1350.
6-Bromodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, sodium salt, 1936.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_6B$ 4-Hydroxy*meso*benzanthrone boroacetate, 1792.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_4N_4$ α-Phenylcinnamaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 547.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_9N_8$ *p*-Methoxyphenylglyoxal bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 370.
$C_{21}H_{17}O_2N$ Methyl *N*-benzoyldiphenylamine-2-carboxylate, 1958.
N-Phenylbenzimino-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, 1957.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_4N_4$ αβ-Diphenylpropaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 548.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_5N_2$ Methyl 2-carbethoxyindole-3-(α-benzamido)acrylate, 469.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_5N_4$ 1-Keto-8-methoxytetrahydrophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1621.
Phenylacetylphenylcarbinol 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 548.
$C_{21}H_{19}ON$ αβ-Diphenylpropanilide, 547.
$C_{21}H_{19}O_3N$ 4-Nitro-2:6-dibenzylphenyl methyl ether, 58.
$C_{21}H_{19}O_4N_3$ 2-Carbethoxyindole-3-(α-benzamido)acrylamide, 469.
$C_{21}H_{19}N_4I$ 1:1′-Dimethyl-αγ-diaza-2:2′-carbocyanine iodide, 911.
$C_{21}H_{21}ON$ Acetylcarvotanacetylamines, 241.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_3P$ Trianisylphosphines, 531.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_4P$ Tri-*m*-anisylphosphine oxide, 532.
$C_{21}H_{21}N_3S$ *S*-(*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl)-*NN*′-diphenyl*iso*thiocarbamide, 1633.
$C_{21}H_{22}ON_2$ 1-Keto-7-methoxyhexahydrophenanthrene phenylhydrazone, 63.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_2N$ Acetylmethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketoxime, 1744.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_3N$ *cis*-β-Phenoxymethyl-α-ethylglutaric-*p*-tolylimide, 1060.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_4N$ 6:7:4′:5′-Tetramethoxy-3:4:11:12-tetrahydro-1:2-benzphenanthridine, 838.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_4Cl$ 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-veratryl-3-chloromethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, 1648.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_6N_2$ Cubebin semicarbazone, 391.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_4N_4$ 1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyl-$\Delta^{1(9)}$-octal-2-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1579.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_5N$ 1-Formamido-6:7-dimethoxy-2-veratryl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 838.
$C_{21}H_{26}O_4N_4$ 1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyl-$\Delta^{1(9)}$-octal-2-one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1580.

21 IV

$C_{21}H_{14}O_2NBr_3$ *N*-*p*-Bromophenylbenzimino-4′:6′-dibromo-2′-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, 1958.
Methyl *N*-benzoyl-4:6:4′-tribromodiphenylamine-2-carboxylate, 1958.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_2NCl_2$ *N*-2:4-Dichlorophenylbenzimino-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, 1957.
Methyl *N*-benzoyl-2:4-dichlorodiphenylamine-2′-carboxylate, 1957.
$C_{21}H_{16}ON_2Br_2$ *p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-2′:7′-dibromodiphenylenemethylenenitrone, 1628.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_2NCl$ *N*-*p*-Chlorophenylbenziminocarbomethoxyphenyl ethers, 1956.
Methyl *N*-benzoyl-4-chlorodiphenylaminecarboxylates, 1956.
$C_{21}H_{16}O_4NCl$ *N*-Benzoyl-4-chloro-4′-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 1958.
$C_{21}H_{12}O_2Br_3P$ Tribromotri-*o*-anisylphosphine oxide, 532.
$C_{21}H_{21}N_4BrS$ 2:1′-Diethyl-αβ-diazathia-2′-carbocyanine bromide, 910.
$C_{21}H_{23}ON_2Br$ ω-(ε-Bromoamylcyanoamido)-ω-benzylacetophenone, 857.
$C_{21}H_{29}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonamido-*n*-octylbenzene, 1122.
p-Toluenesulphonyl-*n*-octylaniline, 1122.

21 V

$C_{21}H_{21}N_2ISSe$ 2:2′-Diethylselenathiacarbocyanine iodide, 911.

C_{22} Group.

$C_{22}H_{14}N_4$ *NN′*-Di-(α-cyanobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, 1645.
$C_{22}H_{16}O_2$ 4-Benzoyloxy-1-methylphenanthrene, 266.
$C_{22}H_{16}O_{10}$ Tetra-acetoxyanthraquinones, 254.
$C_{22}H_{18}O$ 3-Methoxy-9-methylcholanthrene, 1827.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_2$ 7-(6′-Methoxy-1′-naphthoyl)-4-methylhydrindene, 1827.
$C_{22}H_{20}N_4$ 2:3-Ditoluidinoquinoxalines, 426.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_3$ 2:6-Di-*p*-anisylphenol, 58.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_4$ 4:4′-Bis-(4:6-dimethyl-1:3-benzdioxinyls), 562.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_5$ Dehydroanhydro*iso*lariciresinol dimethyl ether, 1647.
$C_{22}H_{23}N_3$ Tribenzylguanidine, hydrochloride of, 828.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_8$ Methyl 4:4-diphenylbutane-1:2:3-tricarboxylates, 1840.
$C_{22}H_{26}O_4$ 6-(5-Hydroxyhydrindyl)methylpinacol, 561.
$C_{22}H_{26}O_5$ Anhydro*iso*lariciresinol dimethyl ether, 390.
$C_{22}H_{28}O_6$ Lariciresinol dimethyl ethers, 388.
$C_{22}H_{28}O_7$ α- and β-Kosins, 565.
Protokosin, 564.
$C_{22}H_{32}O_2$ Totaryl acetate, 518.
$C_{22}H_{39}N$ *p*-*n*-Octylamino-*n*-octylbenzene, 1122.

22 III

$C_{22}H_8O_2Br_2$ 2:7-Dibromoanthanthrone, 1103.
$C_{22}H_{12}O_4Br_2$ 6:6′-Dibromo-1:1′-dinaphthyl-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, 1103.
$C_{22}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 2:4:6-Triphenoxypyrimidine, 425.
$C_{22}H_{17}O_2Cl$ 1′-Chloro-2′-keto-2-methoxy-1′:2′-dihydrodi-1-naphthylmethane, 1935.
$C_{22}H_{17}O_2Br$ 1′-Bromo-2′-keto-2-methoxy-1′:2′-dihydrodi-1-naphthylmethane, 1835.
$C_{22}H_{17}O_3N$ Ethyl hydroxyphenylnaphthaquinolinecarboxylates, 867.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 2:3-Di-*p*-tolyloxyquinoxaline, 425.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_4N_2$ 2:3-Di-*p*-anisoxyquinoxaline, 425.
$C_{22}H_{19}ON$ Piperidino*meso*benzanthrone, 1094.
$C_{22}H_{19}O_3N$ *N*-Benzoyl-2:4-dimethyldiphenylamine-2′-carboxylic acid, 1957.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_6N_4$ 1-Keto-5:9-dimethoxytetrahydrophenanthrene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 939.
$C_{22}H_{21}ON$ Acetyl-2:4-dibenzylaniline, 1125.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_3N_2$ 4-Methoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone phenylhydrazone, 42.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_5N_4$ Anhydrogalactosazone diacetate, 1324.
Anhydroglucosazone diacetate, 1323.
$C_{22}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Dibenzoyl-ε-2:3:5:6-tetramethylpiperazine, 369.
Homopilopic acid di-*p*-toluidides, 1060.
$C_{22}H_{27}O_{10}N$ Bougainvillæidin, 452.
$C_{22}H_{28}O_6N_2$ 1:10-Dimethyl-7-*iso*propenyldecal-2-ol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 1580.
$C_{22}H_{32}O_{10}N_2$ Glucosephenylhydrazone penta-acetate, 1324.
$C_{22}H_{33}O_2N$ Atisine, and its salts, 1642.

22 IV

$C_{22}H_{13}O_3N_2Cl_3$ 2:4:6-Tri-*p*-chlorophenoxypyrimidine, 425.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_4NCl$ *N*-*p*-Methoxyphenylbenzimino-*p*-chloro-*o*-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, 1958.
Methyl *N*-benzoyl-4-chloro-4′-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylate, 1958.
$C_{22}H_{21}O_4N_2Cl$ 7-Hydroxy-8-*iso*valeryl-4-methylcoumarin *o*-chlorobenzoylhydrazone, 278.
$C_{22}H_{30}O_5NCl$ Hydroxylaudanosine methochlorides, 428.
$C_{22}H_{30}O_5NI$ Hydroxylaudanosine methiodides, 428.

C_{23} Group.

$C_{23}H_{14}O_3$ Methyl 7:8-benzo*meso*benzanthrone-4′-carboxylate, 1102.
$C_{23}H_{16}O_2$ 6-Phenyl-2-styrylchromone, 772.
$C_{23}H_{18}O_2$ 3-Acetoxy-9-methylcholanthrene, 1827.
$C_{23}H_{18}O_3$ 2-Acetoxy-2-hydroxydi-1-naphthylmethane, 1935.
$C_{23}H_{20}O_7$ Dehydrosumatrol, 501.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_4$ Diacetyl-1-(2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethylbenzyl)-2-naphthol, 1351.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_5$ 2:3-Diacetoxy-6-keto-7:7-diphenyl*bicyclo*[3, 2, 0]heptane, 1839.
Ethyl 6-(3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1804.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_7$ Dehydrodihydrosumatrol, 502.
Sumatrol, 497.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_7$ Dehydrotetrahydrosumatrol, 502.
Dihydrosumatrol, 502.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_8$ Sumatrolic acid, 502.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_4$ *p*-Phenylphenacyl 8-ketononoate, 723.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_7$ Tetrahydrosumatrol, 501.

$C_{23}H_{26}O_8$ Ethyl αβ-diveratroylpropionate, 1647.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_9$ *allo*Dihydrotoxicarolic acid, 1541.
$C_{23}H_{44}O_5$ αα′-Didecoin, 1412.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{12}O_2Br_2$ Methyl dibromobenzo*meso*benzanthronecarboxylate, 1102.
$C_{23}H_{17}O_2N$ Benzoylphenyl-1-*iso*quinolylcarbinol, 1725.
$C_{23}H_{17}O_2Br$ 1′-Bromo-2′-keto-2-acetoxy-1′:2′-dihydrodi-1-naphthylmethane, 1935.
$C_{23}H_{17}O_5N_5$ Anisyl 2-quinolyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1725.
$C_{23}H_{18}O_6N_2$ 4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrocatechol di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 430.
$C_{23}H_{20}ON_2$ 2-*p*-Dimethylaminoanilino-3-phenylindone, 112.
$C_{23}H_{21}O_2N$ *dl*-α-Phenyl-γ-methylallyl *p*-xenylurethane, 215.
$C_{23}H_{21}O_3N$ Methyl *N*-benzoyl-2:4-dimethyldiphenylamine-2′-carboxylate, 1957.
4-*m*-Xylylbenzimino-2′-carbomethoxyphenyl ether, 1957.
$C_{23}H_{21}O_5Cl$ Ethyl 6-(6′-chloro-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one, 1804.
$C_{23}H_{21}O_5Br$ Ethyl 6-(6′-bromo-3′:4′-methylenedioxyphenyl)-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1804.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_4N_4$ Phenyltolylethylacetaldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1757.
r-*m*-Tolyl α-phenylpropyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1759.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_5N_2$ Ethyl 2-carbethoxyindole-3-(α-benzamido)acrylate, 469.
$C_{23}H_{23}O_4Cl$ Ethyl 6-*m*-chloro-*p*-anisyl-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1804.
$C_{23}H_{23}O_4Br$ Ethyl 6-*m*-bromo-*p*-anisyl-4-*p*-tolyl-Δ^3-*cyclo*hexen-2-one-1-carboxylate, 1804.
$C_{23}H_{23}O_7N$ Sumatrol oxime, 501.
Toxicarol oxime, 1540.
$C_{23}H_{23}N_4I$ 1:1′-Diethyl-αγ-diaza-2:2′-carbocyanine iodide, 911.
$C_{23}H_{24}O_3N_2$ 3′:4-Dimethoxy-ω-salicylacetophenone phenylhydrazone, 42.
$C_{23}H_{25}ON$ 2-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3-triphenylpropane, 856.
$C_{23}H_{25}N_3S$ *S*-(*p*-Diethylaminophenyl)-*NN*′-diphenyl*iso*thiocarbamide, 1633.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_9N_4$ *l*-Arabinosazone triacetate, 1323.
d-Xylosazone triacetate, 1323.
$C_{23}H_{26}O_5S$ 6-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 3:5-benzylidene acetone glucose, 253.
$C_{23}H_{30}O_{10}N_2$ Fructosemethylphenylhydrazone penta-acetate, 1324.
Glucosemethylphenylhydrazone penta-acetate, 1325.
$C_{23}H_{30}O_{10}S_2$ 2:3-Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl 4:6-dimethyl β-methylglucoside, 1716.

23 IV

$C_{23}H_{23}N_2IS$ 2:1′-Diethylthia-2′-carbocyanine iodide, 910.
$C_{23}H_{25}O_3N_2S$ *d*-*o*-(2-Dimethylaminophenyl)phenyltrimethylammonium benzenesulphonate, 89.

C_{24} Group.

$C_{24}H_{10}N_{16}$ Tetrapyrazinoporphyrazine, 921.
$C_{24}H_{14}O_2$ 7:7′-Diacenaphthenonyl, 1763.
$C_{24}H_{16}O_7$ 7-Benzyloxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy*iso*flavone-2-carboxylic acid, 807.
$C_{24}H_{21}O_7$ Dehydrodihydrotoxicarol methyl ether, 1540.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_4$ 4:4′-Bis-(4-methyl-7:6-trimethylene-1:3-benzdioxinyl), 561.
p-Phenylphenacyl γ-2-keto*cyclo*hexylbutyrate, 821.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_4$ *p*-Phenylphenacyl 9-ketodecoate, 723.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_5$ Diformyl*iso*lariciresinol dimethyl ether, 1647.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_9$ Dihydrotoxicarolic acid methyl ether, 1540.
$C_{24}H_{30}O_5$ Anhydro*iso*lariciresinol diethyl ether, 390.
Ethyl di(phenoxypropyl)acetoacetate, 724.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_6$ Lariciresinol diethyl ethers, 389.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_7$ *iso*Olivil diethyl ether, 273.
$C_{24}H_{32}N_2$ Diamino-4:4′-di*cyclo*hexyldiphenyl, 1443.

24 III

$C_{24}H_8N_{16}Cu$ Copper tetrapyrazinoporphyrazine, 921.
$C_{24}H_{16}O_4Br_2$ Methyl 6:6′-dibromo-1:1′-dinaphthyl-2:2′-dicarboxylate, 1103.
$C_{24}H_{18}O_2S$ Di-(β-naphthyloxy)divinyl sulphide, 769.
$C_{24}H_{22}O_7N_4$ 5-Hydroxy-7-benzyloxy-2:2-dimethylchromanone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1539.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_4N_2$ Bis*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxybenzidide, 810.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_{12}N_4$ *dl*-Menthan-1:3-diol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 238.
$C_{24}H_{27}ON$ 2-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3-triphenylbutane, 857.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_4N_2$ Dinitro-4:4′-di*cyclo*hexyldiphenyl, 1442.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_9N_4$ *l*-Rhamnosazone triacetate, 1323.
$C_{24}H_{30}O_4N_4$ 3-Keto-Δ^4-hexadecahydro-1:2-benzanthracene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 826.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_8N_8S_8Cu$ Copper tetra-2:3-thiophenoporphyrazine, 917.
$C_{24}H_{60}I_4P_4Ag_4$ Tetrakis(iodotriethylphosphine silver), 1831.
$C_{24}H_{60}I_4Ag_4As_4$ Tetrakis(iodotriethylarsinesilver), 1831.

C_{25} Group.

$C_{25}H_{32}O_5$ Dehydrosumatrol acetate, 501.
$C_{25}H_{26}O_6$ β-Veratryl-β-(2-benzyloxy-4-methoxyphenyl)propionic acid, 742.
$C_{25}H_{26}O_3$ *p*-Phenylphenacyl γ-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenyl-α-methylbutyrate, 822.
p-Phenylphenacyl γ-(2-methyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexenyl)butyrate, 821.
$C_{25}H_{46}O_5$ αα′-Diundecoin, 1412.

25 III

$C_{25}H_{17}O_7N_3$ Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene picrates, 395.
$C_{25}H_{18}O_4Br_2$ Di-6-bromo-2-acetoxy-1-naphthylmethane, 1935.
$C_{25}H_{20}N_2S$ *pp′*-Diphenylthiocarbanilide, 1700.
$C_{25}H_{22}ON_2$ Dehydro-1-(2′-hydroxy-3′:5′-dimethylbenzyl)-2-naphthol phenylhydrazone, 1936.
$C_{25}H_{22}O_3N_2$ 2:4:6-Tri-*p*-tolyloxypyrimidine, 425.
$C_{25}H_{22}O_6N_2$ 2:4:6-Tri-*p*-anisoxypyrimidine, 425.
$C_{25}H_{22}O_6N_2$ ω-Aldehydo-γ-keto-α-phenyl-Δ^α-hexene bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 302.
$C_{25}H_{23}O_3N$ 4′-(*p*-Nitrobenzoyl)-4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyl, 1442.
$C_{25}H_{25}ON$ Benzamido-4-*cyclo*hexyldiphenyls, 1441.
$C_{25}H_{26}O_6N_4$ Auroglaucin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 84.
$C_{25}H_{29}N_3S$ *S*-(*p*-Di-*n*-propylaminophenyl)-*NN′*-diphenyl*iso*thiocarbamide, 1633.
$C_{25}H_{32}O_6N_4$ Flavoglaucin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 83.

25 IV

$C_{25}H_{22}O_5NCl$ Carbethoxymethylaminodihydroxy-4-phenylflavylium chloride, 455.
$C_{25}H_{37}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonyldodecylaniline, 1123.

25 V

$C_{25}H_{22}O_2NSP$ Triphenylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 530.
$C_{25}H_{22}O_2NSAs$ Triphenylarsine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, 535.

25 VI

$C_{25}H_{19}O_2NCl_3SP$ Trichlorophenylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimines, 533.

C_{26} Group.

$C_{26}H_{14}O_4$ Bis-3-dibenzfuran diketone, 779.
$C_{26}H_{16}O_4$ 3-Dibenzfuroyl-3-dibenzfurylcarbinol, 779.
$C_{26}H_{16}O_5$ Bis-3-dibenzfurylglycollic acid, 779.
$C_{26}H_{20}N_2$ 1:4-Dibenzylphenazine, and its ferrichloride, 1703.
$C_{26}H_{28}O_6$ β-Glucosidoxy-3:4-benzpyrene, 1828.
$C_{26}H_{22}O_6$ 7-Veratroyloxy-3′:4′-dimethoxyflavone, 742.
$C_{26}H_{22}N_4$ *NN′*-Di-(α-aminobenzylidene)benzidine, 1644.
$C_{26}H_{26}N_4$ 1:4-Bis-*p*-aminobenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenazine, 1703.

26 III

$C_{26}H_{18}O_4N_4$ 1:4-Bis-*p*-nitrobenzylphenazine, 1703.
$C_{26}H_{16}N_2Cl_2$ Dibenzbenzidide di-imidochloride, 1644.
$C_{26}H_{21}O_4N$ 4:4-Diphenacyl-2-methylhomophthalimide, 1314.
$C_{26}H_{22}O_5N_2$ Ethyl αδ-diphthalimido-γ-keto-α-carbethoxyvalerate, 1167.
$C_{26}H_{27}O_4N$ Auroglaucin phenylurethane, 84.
$C_{26}H_{29}ON$ 2-Piperidino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3-triphenylpropane, 857.

26 IV

$C_{26}H_{18}O_6N_4Cu$ Cupric salicylidenenitroanilines, 2002.
$C_{26}H_{20}O_2N_2Ni$ Nickel salicylideneaniline, 2002.
$C_{26}H_{20}O_5N_6Cu$ Cupric salicylidene-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 2002.
$C_{26}H_{22}O_2N_4Cu$ Cupric salicylidenephenylhydrazone, 2002.
$C_{26}H_{22}O_2N_4Ni$ Nickel salicylidenephenylhydrazone, 2003.
$C_{26}H_{22}O_7NCl$ 4′-Carbethoxymethylamino-3:7-dihydroxy-5-benzoyloxyflavylium chloride, 454.

26 V

$C_{26}H_{18}O_2N_2Cl_2Cu$ Cupric salicylidenechloroanilines, 2002.
$C_{26}H_{18}O_2N_2Br_2Cu$ Cupric salicylidene-*p*-bromoaniline, 2002.

C_{27} Group.

$C_{27}H_{20}O_3$ Phenyldi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane, sodium salt, 1936.
$C_{27}H_{24}O_3$ Piperonylidenemethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1742.
$C_{27}H_{26}O_6$ 6-Trityl 2:3-dimethyl *l*-ascorbic acid, 833.
$C_{27}H_{30}O_7$ Rottlerin, 748, 1862.
$C_{27}H_{32}O_9$ Dehydrotetrahydrosumatrol diacetate, 502.
$C_{27}H_{30}O_7$ Tetrahydrorottlerin, 1863.

$C_{27}H_{32}O_{15}$ Butrin, and its lead salt, 1563.
$C_{27}H_{44}O_2$ 3-Hydroxy-6-keto-Δ^4-cholestene, 804.
Substance, from cholestan-3:4-diol and lead tetra-acetate, 381.
$C_{27}H_{46}O_2$ $\Delta^{5:6}$-Cholestene-3:4-diols, 379.
$C_{27}H_{46}O_2$ Cholestane-3:4-diol oxides, 380.
Dihydroxy-6-ketocholestanes, 805.
$C_{27}H_{48}O_2$ Cholestane-3:4-diols, 381.

27 III

$C_{27}H_{19}O_2N$ 3:3-Diphenylindanedione-2-anil oxides, 628.
$C_{27}H_{19}O_3N_3$ Nitrodehydrodi-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane phenylhydrazone, 1934.
$C_{27}H_{23}O_2Br$ 6-Bromopiperonylidenemethyl β-9-fluorenyl-β-methyl-*n*-propyl ketone, 1742.
$C_{27}H_{24}N_6S_3$ 1:2:4-Tris(phenylthiocarbamido)benzene, 1360.
$C_{27}H_{25}O_5Br$ *p*-Bromophenacyl 3:4-dihydroxy-2-benzhydryl*cyclo*pentane-1-carboxylates, 1839.
$C_{27}H_{26}O_2N_2$ Benzamido-9-benzoyl-6-methylhexahydrocarbazoles, 1129.
$C_{27}H_{33}O_{15}N$ Butrin oxime, 1563.
$C_{27}H_{46}O_2Br_2$ Cholestene-3:4-diol dibromides, 380.

27 IV

$C_{27}H_{18}ON_2Br_2$ Dehydrodi-6-bromo-2-hydroxy-1-naphthylmethane phenylhydrazone, 1935.
$C_{27}H_{21}N_6Br_3S_3$ 1:2:4-Tris-(4-bromophenylthiocarbamido)benzene, 1360.
$C_{27}H_{22}O_4N_6S_2$ *NN'*-Diphenylthiocarbamidobis-*p*-nitrophenylthiourea, 1362.
$C_{27}H_{35}O_6N_3S_3$ Tri-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-β-aminoethyl-*N'*-ethylethylenediamine, 1470.

C_{28} Group.

$C_{28}H_{48}$ 3-Methyl-Δ^3-cholestene, 419.
$C_{28}H_{50}$ 3-Methylcholestane, 419.

28 II

$C_{28}H_{14}N_{12}$ Tetra-2:3-pyridinoporphyrazine, 919.
$C_{28}H_{18}N_4$ *NN'*-Di-(*a*-cyanobenzylidene)benzidine, 1644
$C_{28}H_{22}N_2$ 2:4:6-Tristyrylpyrimidine, 495.
$C_{28}H_{28}O_6$ Trityl trimethyl *l*-ascorbic acid, 823.
$C_{28}H_{32}O_{10}$ *iso*Lariciresinol tetra-acetate, 389.
$C_{28}H_{34}O_4$ Totaryl hydrogen phthalate, 518.
$C_{28}H_{34}O_{10}$ Triacetylkosins, 565.
$C_{28}H_{38}O_4$ *p*-Phenylphenacyl 8-hydroxy-8-methyltridecoate, 724.
$C_{28}H_{42}O_3$ Lumistadiene-3:6-dion-5-ol, 414.
$C_{28}H_{44}O$ Lumistadienone, 414.
a-Spinastadienone, 732.
$C_{28}H_{46}O_2$ *a*-Spinasterol oxide, 732.
$C_{28}H_{46}O_3$ 3-Methylsarsasapogenin, 420.
$C_{28}H_{48}O$ Lumistanone, 413.
Lumistenol, 413.
$C_{28}H_{48}O_2$ 3-Methoxycholestan-6-one, 408.
$C_{28}H_{48}O_4$ Lumistanedicarboxylic acid, 414.
$C_{28}H_{50}O$ *trans*-Cholestanyl methyl ether, 408.
3-Methylcholestan-3-ol, 419.
$C_{28}H_{50}O_3$ 5:6-Dihydroxy-3-methoxycholestane, 1079.

28 III

$C_{28}H_{24}O_6N_2$ 2:2'-Dinitro-4:4'-dibenzyloxydibenzyl, 1727.
$C_{28}H_{30}O_{15}N_4$ Tetra-acetylvanillin-β-glucoside 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 494.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_6N_4$ Fructosemethylphenylosazone tetra-acetate, 1324.
$C_{28}H_{45}ON$ Lumistadienone oxime, 414.
a-Spinastadienone oxime, 732.
$C_{28}H_{47}ON_3$ Coprostenone semicarbazone, 384.
$C_{28}H_{47}O_3N$ 6-Nitro-3-methoxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 408.
$C_{28}H_{49}ON$ Lumistanone oxime, 413.
$C_{28}H_{49}O_3N$ 3-Methoxycholestan-6-one oxime, 408.
$C_{28}H_{56}N_4Au_4$ Di-*n*-propylcyanogold, constitution of, 1690.

28 IV

$C_{28}H_{20}O_4N_4Ni_2$ Nickel salicylaldazine, 2003.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_2N_2Cu$ Cupric salicylidenetoluidines, 2002.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_2N_2Ni$ Nickel salicylidenetoluidines, 2002.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_4N_2Cu$ Cupric salicylideneanisidines, 2002.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_4N_2Ni$ Nickel salicylideneanisidines, 2002.
$C_{28}H_{32}O_4N_2S_2$ 2:4-Dipiperidino-1:5-diphenylsulphonylbenzene, 248.

28 V

$C_{28}H_{28}O_2NSP$ Tritolylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimines, 530.
$C_{28}H_{28}O_2NSAs$ Tritolylarsine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimines, 535.

$C_{28}H_{28}O_5NSP$ Trianisylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimines, 531.
$C_{28}H_{30}O_6NSP$ Hydroxytritolylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, 531.
$C_{28}H_{30}O_6NSP$ Hydroxytrianisylphosphine-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, 532.

C_{29} Group.

$C_{29}H_{20}O_5$ 2:4′-Dibenzoyloxychalkone, 423.
$C_{29}H_{36}O_{15}$ *O*-Dimethylbutrin, 1564.
$C_{29}H_{46}O_3$ 6-Keto-3-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 804.
$C_{29}H_{46}O_4$ 6:7-Diketocholestanyl acetate, 805.
$C_{29}H_{48}O_3$ *cis*-4-Hydroxy-3-acetoxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 1080.
$C_{29}H_{56}O_5$ $\alpha\alpha'$-Ditridecoin, 1412.

29 III

$C_{29}H_{24}O_2N_2$ 3:3-Diphenylindanedione-2-*p*-dimethylaminoanil oxide, 628.
$C_{29}H_{28}ON_2$ 3-Dibenzfuryl-*pp*′-bis(dimethylamino)diphenylmethane, 780.
$C_{29}H_{29}ON$ 2-Dimethylamino-1-hydroxy-1:1:3:3-tetraphenylpropane, 857.
$C_{29}H_{12}O_2N_2$ *p*-Nitrobenzylideneaminocetylbenzene, 1124.
$C_{29}H_{47}O_2Br$ Bromo-6-ketocholestanyl acetates, 803.

29 IV

$C_{29}H_{30}O_2N_6S_2$ 3:5-Dithiocarbimido-1:1:7:7-tetraphenylthiocarbonyldiurea, 1361.
$C_{29}H_{45}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonylcetylaniline, 1124.

C_{30} Group.

$C_{30}H_{22}O_6$ 2:4′-Dibenzoyloxy-3′-methoxychalkone, 422.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_6$ Bis-(4′-hydroxy)flavpinacol, 423.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_8$ Bis-(7:4′-dihydroxy)flavpinacol, 424.
$C_{30}H_{26}O_{10}$ Bis(trihydroxy)flavpinacols, 424.
$C_{30}H_{30}N_4$ 1:4-Bis-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylphenazine, 1703.
$C_{30}H_{34}O_6$ Morellins, 853.
$C_{30}H_{46}O_4$ 3-Acetoxyergostadien-6-on-5-ol, 410.
3-Acetoxylumistadien-6-on-5-ol, 411.
$C_{30}H_{48}O_3$ α-Spinasteryl acetate oxide, 732.
$C_{30}H_{50}O$ α-Amyrenol, structure of, 249.
Basseol, 989.
$C_{30}H_{50}O_3$ Lumistenyl acetate, 413.
*iso*Propylidenecholestene-3:4-diol, 380.
$C_{30}H_{50}O_3$ 6-Acetoxy-3-methoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 1080.
$C_{30}H_{50}O_4$ Methyl Δ^5-cholestene-3:7-diol-7-acetate, 303.
$C_{30}H_{52}O_4$ Dimethyl lumistanedicarboxylate, 414.
5-Hydroxy-6-acetoxy-3-methoxycholestane, 1080.
$C_{30}H_{55}N$ *p*-Dodecylaminododecylbenzene, and its hydrochloride, 1123.

30 III

$C_{30}H_{22}O_6S_4$ 1:2:4:5-Tetraphenylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
$C_{30}H_{36}O_6N_2$ Morellin dioxime, 854.
$C_{30}H_{37}O_5N_5$ Ergosine, and its salts, 396.
Ergosinine, and its hydrochloride, 396.

30 IV

$C_{30}H_{36}O_4N_2S_2$ 2:4-Dipiperidino-1:5-di-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene, 248.

C_{31} Group.

$C_{31}H_{22}O_5$ 7-Benzyloxy-3′:4′-methylenedioxy-2-styryl*iso*flavone, 806.
$C_{31}H_{34}O_7$ Rottlerin tetramethyl ether, 1864.
$C_{31}H_{36}O_8$ Substance, from oxidation of rottlerin tetramethyl ether, 1864.
$C_{31}H_{38}O_7$ Tetrahydrorottlerin tetramethyl ether, 1864.
$C_{31}H_{40}O_{15}$ *O*-Diethylbutrin, 1564.
$C_{31}H_{48}O_4$ 3-Acetoxy-Δ^5-cholestenylidene-7-acetic acid, 304.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_4$ Cholestene-3:4-diol diacetates, 379.
3:6-Diacetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 804.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_5$ Cholestane-3:4-diol oxide diacetates, 380.
$C_{31}H_{52}O_4$ Cholestane-3:4-diol diacetates, 381.
$C_{31}H_{52}O_{14}$ Methyl tetramethoxyacetyldihydrochaulmoograte, 959.

31 III

$C_{31}H_{37}O_7N_5$ Morellin nitroguanylhydrazone, 854.

C_{32} Group.

$C_{32}H_{30}O_8$ Bis-(4′-hydroxy-3′-methoxy)flavpinacol, 422.
$C_{32}H_{30}O_{10}$ Bis-(7:4′-dihydroxy-3′-methoxy)flavpinacol, 423.
$C_{32}H_{30}O_{12}$ Bis(trihydroxy-3′-methoxy)flavpinacols, 423.
$C_{32}H_{38}O_4$ Morellin dimethyl ether, 855.
$C_{32}H_{50}O_2$ Dehydro-α-amyrenol acetate, 251.
$C_{32}H_{50}O_3$ Dehydro-α-amyrenyl acetate oxide, 251.
$C_{32}H_{52}O_2$ Basseol acetate, 990.
$C_{32}H_{52}O_5$ Methyl 3-acetoxy-Δ^5-cholesten-7-ol-7-acetate, 303.
$C_{32}H_{54}O_2$ Bassenyl acetate, 991.

32 III

$C_{32}H_{16}N_8Ni$ Nickel phthalocyanine, structure of, 219.

C_{33} Group.

$C_{33}H_{40}O_6$ Morellin trimethyl ether, 855.
$C_{33}H_{64}O_5$ αα′-Dipentadecoin, 1413.

33 III

$C_{33}H_{48}O_4N_4$ Coprostenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 384.

C_{34} Group.

$C_{34}H_{30}O_{10}$ 4′-*O*-Tetra-acetyl-β-glucosidoxy-3:4-benzpyrene, 1828.
$C_{34}H_{30}N_4$ *NN′*-Di-(α-methylanilinobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its picrate, 1644.
$C_{34}H_{50}O_3$ *cis*-Cholestene-3:4-diol 3-benzoate, 380.
$C_{34}H_{66}O_3$ 13-Ketotetratriacontanoic acid, 1001.
$C_{34}H_{68}O_2$ *n*-Tetratriacontanoic acid, 1001.
$C_{34}H_{68}O_3$ α-Hydroxytetratriacontanoic acid, 1002.

34 III

$C_{34}H_{26}O_4N_4$ 4:4′-Dimethoxydiphenylene-3:3′-bisazo-β-naphthol, 38.
$C_{34}H_{30}O_9S_4$ 1:2:4:5-Tetra-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene, 248.
$C_{34}H_{40}O_{13}N_4$ Anhydromaltose phenylosazone penta-acetates, 1323.
$C_{34}H_{67}OCl$ Tetratriacontanoyl chloride, 1002.
$C_{34}H_{67}O_2Br$ α-Bromotetratriacontanoic acid, 1001.

34 IV

$C_{34}H_{24}O_2N_2Cu$ Cupric salicylidenenaphthylamines, 2002.
$C_{34}H_{24}O_2N_2Ni$ Nickel salicylidenenaphthylamines, 2002.
$C_{34}H_{26}O_2N_4S_2$ 4:4′-Dimethylthioldiphenylene-3:3′-bisazo-β-naphthol, 38.
$C_{34}H_{42}O_4N_4S_2$ *NN′*-Bis-(β-*p*-toluenesulphonbenzylamidoethyl)ethylenediamine, hydrochloride of 1470.

C_{35} Group.

$C_{35}H_{34}O_{10}$ 3-*O*-Tetra-acetyl-β-glucosidoxy-9-methylcholanthrene, 1828.
$C_{35}H_{50}O_2$ α-Spinasteryl benzoate, 732.
$C_{35}H_{54}O_4$ 5-Hydroxy-6-benzoyloxy-3-methoxycholestane, 1079.

35 III

$C_{35}H_{32}O_{11}S$ 2-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl 3:5:6-tribenzoyl β-methylglucofuranoside, 253.
$C_{35}H_{53}ON_3$ Coprostenone *o*-tolylsemicarbazone, 382.

C_{36} Group.

$C_{36}H_{24}O_7$ 2:4:4′-Tribenzoyloxychalkone, 423.
$C_{36}H_{28}O_8$ 2:4:4′-Tribenzoyloxy-3′-methoxychalkone, 422.
$C_{36}H_{28}O_2$ Phenacylidenedeoxybenzoins, 846.
$C_{36}H_{34}N_4$ Di-(α-methyl-*o*-toluidinobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its picrate, 1644.
$C_{36}H_{52}O_4$ 3-Benzoyloxy-6-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 1079.
Cholestenediol 3-benzoate-4-acetates, 380.
$C_{36}H_{54}O_5$ 5-Hydroxy-3-benzoyloxy-6-acetoxycholestane, 1079.
$C_{36}H_{70}O_3$ Ethyl 13-ketotetratriacontanoate, 1001.
$C_{36}H_{72}O_2$ Ethyl *n*-tetratriacontanoate, 1001.
n-Hexatriacontanoic acid, 1003.

36 III

$C_{36}H_{26}O_2Cl_2$ Phenacylidenedi(chlorodeoxybenzoins), 846.
$C_{36}H_{26}O_2Br_2$ Phenacylidenedi-(4-bromodeoxybenzoin), 847.
$C_{36}H_{27}O_2Br$ *p*-Bromophenacylidenedideoxybenzoins, 847.
$C_{36}H_{29}O_2N$ *p*-Aminophenacylidenedideoxybenzoin, 847.
$C_{36}H_{30}O_8N_2$ Bis-2-nitrobenzeneazo*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxybenzidide, 812.
$C_{36}H_{38}O_6N_2$ Protocuridine, and its hydrochloride, 1478.
*neo*Protocuridine, and its hydrochloride, 1479.

36 IV

$C_{36}H_{84}I_4P_4Ag_4$ Tetrakis(iodotri-*n*-propylphosphinesilver), 1831.
$C_{36}H_{84}I_4Ag_4As_4$ Tetrakis(iodotri-*n*-propylarsinesilver), 1831.

C_{37} Group.

$C_{37}H_{30}O_3$ *p*-Methylphenacylidenedideoxybenzoins, 847.
$C_{37}H_{30}O_4$ *p*-Methoxyphenacylidenedideoxybenzoins, 847.
$C_{37}H_{52}O_2$ Dehydro-α-amyrenol benzoate, 251.
$C_{37}H_{54}O_5$ Methyl 3-benzoyloxy-Δ^5-cholesten-7-ol-7-acetate, 303.
$C_{37}H_{54}O_2$ Bassenyl benzoate, 991.
$C_{37}H_{72}O_2$ αα′-Diheptadecoin, 1413.

37 III

$C_{37}H_{30}N_3Cl$ *NN′N″*-Triphenylpararosaniline hydrochloride, 1632.

C_{38} Group.

$C_{38}H_{32}O_2$ Phenacylidenedi(methyldeoxybenzoins), 846.
$C_{38}H_{32}O_8$ Phenacylidenedi(4-methoxydeoxybenzoins), 846.
$C_{38}H_{38}N_4$ Di-(α-ethyl-*o*-toluidinobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its picrate, 1644.
$C_{38}H_{42}O_{10}$ Morellin tetra-acetate, 854.
$C_{38}H_{71}N$ *p*-Cetylaminocetylbenzene, 1124.
$C_{38}H_{76}O_2$ *n*-Octatriacontanoic acid, 1003.

38 III

$C_{38}H_{28}N_4Cl_2$ *NN′*-Di-(α-*o*-chloroanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.
$C_{38}H_{46}O_{16}N_4$ Lactose phenylosazone hepta-acetate, 1322.
Maltose phenylosazone hepta-acetate, 1323.
$C_{38}H_{70}ON_2$ *p*-Cetylphenylcetylnitrosoamine, 1124.

C_{40} Group.

$C_{40}H_{34}N_4$ Di-(α-methylanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.
$C_{40}H_{80}O_2$ Ethyl octatriacontanoate, 1003.

40 III

$C_{40}H_{36}N_3Cl$ *NN′N″*-Triphenyl-*NN′N″*-trimethylpararosaniline hydrochloride, 1634.
$C_{40}H_{46}O_{12}N_4$ Anhydrolactose phenylosazone penta-acetate, 1322.
$C_{40}H_{73}ON$ *n*-Tetratriacontananilide, 1001.

40 IV

$C_{40}H_{48}O_6N_2I_2$ *O*-Methylprotocuridine methiodide, 1479.
O-Methyl*neo*protocuridine methiodide, 1479.

C_{41} Group.

$C_{41}H_{42}O_6$ Lariciresinol dimethyl triphenylmethyl ether, 1647.
$C_{41}H_{54}O_2$ Cholestenediol dibenzoates, 380.
3:6-Dibenzoyloxy-Δ^4-cholestene, 804, 1079.
$C_{41}H_{54}O_3$ 3:7-Dibenzoyloxy-6-ketocholestane, 805.

41 III

$C_{41}H_{50}O_{12}N_4$ *cis*-Cholestenediol bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 380.

41 IV

$C_{41}H_{34}O_2N_6S_2$ 3:5-Bis(phenylthiocarbamido)-1:1:7:7-tetraphenylthiocarbonyldiurea, 1361.

C_{42} Group.

$C_{42}H_{38}N_4$ Di-(α-ethylanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.

42 III

$C_{42}H_{44}O_2P_2$ Tritolylphosphine oxides, 530.

C_{43} Group.

$C_{43}H_{32}O_9$ Tetrabenzoyloxychalkones, 424.

C_{44} Group.

$C_{44}H_{30}O_{10}$ Tetrabenzoyloxy-3′-methoxychalkones, 423.
$C_{44}H_{42}N_4$ Di-(α-ethyltoluidinobenzylidene)benzidines, 1644.

C_{46} Group.

$C_{46}H_{38}N_4$ Di-(α-benzylanilinobenzylidene)-*m*-phenylenediamine, 1644.
Di-(α-benzylanilinobenzylidene)-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its picrate, 1644.
$C_{46}H_{90}O_3$ 13-Ketohexatetracontanoic acid, 1004.
$C_{46}H_{92}O_2$ Hexatetracontanoic acid, 1004.

C_{47} Group.

$C_{47}H_{52}O_{25}$ Deca-acetylbutrin, 1563.

C_{48} Group.

$C_{48}H_{94}O_2$ Ethyl 13-ketohexatetracontanoate, 1004.
$C_{48}H_{96}O_2$ Ethyl hexatetracontanoate, 1004.

48 IV

$C_{48}H_{108}I_4P_4Ag_4$ Tetrakis(iodotri-*n*-butylphosphinesilver), 1831.

C_{50} Group.

$C_{50}H_{38}N_4$ Di-(*a*-diphenylaminobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.

C_{52} Group.

$C_{52}H_{42}N_4$ Di-(*a*-benzylanilinobenzylidene)benzidine, and its picrate, 1644.

52 IV

$C_{52}H_{36}O_4N_4Ni_2$ Nickel disalicylidenebenzidine, 2003.

C_{53} Group.

$C_{53}H_{106}O_6$ Ethyl *a*-acetyl-*a*-tetratriacontanoylbrassylate, 1004.

C_{55} Group.

$C_{55}H_{43}ON_3$ Hexaphenyltriaminotriphenylcarbinol, 1634.
$C_{55}H_{44}O_{27}N_4$ Tetra-*p*-nitrobenzoylbutrin, 1503.

C_{57} Group.

$C_{57}H_{53}O_6N_3S_3P_2$ *NN*-Bis-(*p*-toluenesulphonamidotriphenylphosphine)-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, 530.

C_{64} Group.

$C_{64}H_{42}N_8$ Octaphenylporphyrazine, 932.

64 III

$C_{64}H_{40}N_8Cu$ Copper octaphenylporphyrazine, 932.
$C_{64}H_{40}N_8Mg$ Magnesium octaphenylporphyrazine, 931.

64 IV

$C_{64}H_{32}O_{16}N_{16}Mg$ Magnesium octa-*p*-nitrophenylporphyrazine, 932.
$C_{64}H_{39}N_8ClCu$ Copper chloro-octaphenylporphyrazine, 932.

C_{66} Group.

$C_{66}H_{134}$ *n*-Hexahexacontane, 1002.

C_{67} Group.

$C_{67}H_{136}$ *n*-Heptahexacontane, 1002.

C_{80} Group.

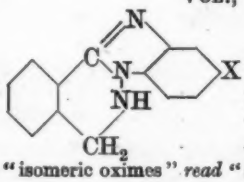
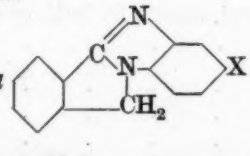
$C_{80}H_{72}O_{24}$ Nonabenzoylbutrin, 1563.

ERRATA.

Vol., 1936.

Page.	Line.	
1844	6*	*for* "acid" *read* "alkaline."
1846	31	*for* "dissolved" *read* "suspended."

Vol., 1937.

95	formula (IX)	*for*  *read* 
521	8	*for* "isomeric oximes" *read* "isomeric 3-halogenonitrosophenols."

Vol., 1937.

39	2*	*for* "*-2-hydroxy-*" *read* "*-2-amino.*"
1312	9—8*	*for* "3:4-dimethoxyphenyl or 3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl" *read* "3:4-dimethoxybenzyl or 3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl."
1576	24	*for* "F. C. McQuillin" *read* "F. J. McQuillin."

* From bottom.

SYMBOLS FOR THERMODYNAMICAL AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL QUANTITIES AND CONVENTIONS RELATING TO THEIR USE, ADOPTED AS RECOMMENDED PRACTICE BY THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

(Where two or more symbols separated by commas or semicolons are given for a quantity, these symbols are to be regarded as alternatives for which no preference is expressed. On the other hand, where two symbols are separated by a dotted line, the former is the first preference.)

1. To be Printed in Black Italic.

(Certain important physical constants.)

F Faraday's constant.
J Mechanical equivalent of heat.
N Avogadro's number.
R {Gas constant per mol. / Rydberg's constant.
c Velocity of light in vacuo.
e Electronic charge (charge equal and opposite in sign to that of an electron).
g Acceleration due to gravity (standard value, if variation from standard is significant).
h Planck's constant.
k Boltzmann's constant.
m Rest mass of an electron.

2. To be Printed in Ordinary Italic, when not Greek.

General Physics and Chemistry.

Length	l
mean free path of molecules	l
height	h
diameter, distance	d
diameter of molecules	σ
radius	r
Mass	m
molecular weight	M
atomic weight	A
atomic number	Z
gram-equivalent weight	Z, J
Time	t
time interval, especially half- or mean-life	τ
frequency	ν
Velocity	v; c, (u, v, w)
of ions	u (with subscript)
angular	ω
Acceleration	$f \ldots a$
due to gravity (as variable)	g

Force	F, (X, Y, Z)
Moment of inertia	I
Pressure	p, P
especially osmotic	Π
Volume	v, V
Density	$\rho \ldots d$
Compressibility	$\kappa \ldots K$
Viscosity	η
Fluidity	ϕ
Surface area	$A \ldots s$
Angle of contact	θ
Surface tension	$\gamma \ldots \sigma$
Parachor	$[P]$
Surface concentration excess	Γ
Number of mols	n
Concentration, mol fraction	N, x
in other terms	c, C
Solubility	s
Diffusion coefficient	D
Chemical equilibrium constant (products/reactants)	K
solubility product	$K_s \ldots L$
Velocity constant of chemical reaction	k
Number of molecular collisions per second	Z
Partition function	f
Efficiency, of any process	η
Wave function	ψ

Heat and Thermodynamics.

Temperature, on absolute scale, (°K)	T
on other scales	$\theta \ldots t$
Thermal conductivity	k
Energy (general symbol)	E
Work done by or on a system	$w \ldots W$
Heat entering a system	q
Specific heat	c_p and c_v
molecular heat	C_p and C_v
Ratio of specific heats	γ
Latent heat, per g.	l
per mol	L
Intrinsic energy	$U \ldots E$
Enthalpy, total heat, or heat content	H
Entropy	S
Free energy (Helmholtz)	$A \ldots F$
Thermodynamic potential, Gibbs function, free energy (G. N. Lewis)	G

Vapour pressure constant	i
Chemical potential	μ
Activity	a
coefficient (for molar concentration)	f
Osmotic coefficient	g
Van 't Hoff's factor	i

Electricity.

Quantity of electricity	Q
especially electrostatic charge	e
Potential (difference)	V
Volta potential	V
electrokinetic potential	ζ
especially electromotive force of voltaic cells	E
Potential gradient, in electric field	X
Electronic exit work function	ϕ
Current	I
Resistance	R
specific resistance	$\rho \ldots r$
specific conductance	$\kappa \ldots \sigma$
Inductance, self	L
mutual	M
Electrostatic capacity	C
Dielectric constant	ϵ
Dipole moment	μ

Electrochemistry.

Degree of electrolytic dissociation	α
Valency of an ion	z
Ionic strength	I
Equivalent conductance	Λ
equivalent ionic conductance, "mobility"	l (with subscript)
Transport number	T (with subscript) . . . n (with subscript)
Single electrode potential	e (with subscript), E (with subscript)
Electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage	$\eta \ldots \pi$

Magnetism.

Magnetic field strength	H
flux	ϕ
permeability	μ
susceptibility—volume	κ
mass	χ
moment	M
induction	B

Optics.

Wave length	λ
Wave number	ν
Intensity of light	I
Refractive index	n (with subscript)
	. . . μ (with subscript)
specific refraction	r (with subscript)
molecular refraction	$[R]$ (with subscript)
Molar extinction coefficient	ϵ
Angle of (optical) rotation	α
specific rotation	$[\alpha]$
Specific magnetic rotation	ω

3. To be Printed in Roman, when not Greek.

(a) *Examples of Mathematical Constants and Operators.*

Base of natural logarithms	e
Ratio of circumference to diameter	π
Differential	d
partial	∂
Increment	Δ
very small increment	δ
Sum	Σ
Product	Π
Function	f, ϕ

(b) *Examples of single-letter abbreviations.*

*Ampère (in sub-units)	a.
Volt	v.
Ohm	Ω.
Watt	W.
Farad	F.
Henry	H.
Centigrade	C.
Fahrenheit	F.
Kelvin	K.
Ångstrom unit	A.
micron	μ.
metre	m.
gram	g.
litre	l.
Röntgen unit	r.
†Normal (concentration)	N.
†Molar (concentration)	M.

* *E.g.* " ma." for " milliampère "; but " amp." is preferred for " ampère."

† Separated by a hyphen (and no full stop) from a chemical formula which follows it.

The following prefixes to abbreviations for the names of units should be used to indicate the specified multiples or sub-multiples of these units:

M	mega-	$10^{6}\times$
k	kilo-	$10^{3}\times$
d	deci-	$10^{-1}\times$
c	centi-	$10^{-2}\times$
m	milli-	$10^{-3}\times$
μ	micro-	$10^{-6}\times$

e.g., MΩ. denotes megohm; kw., kilowatt; and μg., microgram. The use of μμ. instead of mμ. to denote 10^{-7} cm., or of γ to denote microgram is deprecated.

4. Subscripts and other Modifying Signs.

(a) *Subscripts to symbols for quantities.*

I, II . . .	*especially with symbols for thermodynamic functions*, referring to different systems or different states of a system.
1, 2 . . .	
A, B . . .	referring to molecular species A, B, etc.
i	referring to a typical ionic species i.
u	referring to an undissociated molecule.
+, −	referring to a positive or negative ion, or to a positive or negative electrode.
p, v, T	indicating constant pressure, volume, and temperature respectively.
q	indicating adiabatic conditions.
w	indicating that no work is performed.
p, c, a	*with symbol for an equilibrium constant*, indicating that it is expressed in terms of pressure, concentration, or activity.
G, V, L, X	referring to gas, vapour, liquid, and crystalline states, respectively.
f, e, s, t, d	referring to fusion, evaporation (vaporisation of liquid), sublimation, transition, and dissolution or dilution respectively.
c	referring to the critical state or indicating a critical value.
0	referring to a standard state, or indicating limiting value at infinite dilution.
C, D, F	*with symbols for optical properties*, referring to a particular wavelength.

Where a subscript has to be added to a symbol which already carries a subscript, the two subscripts may be separated by a comma or the symbol with the first subscript may be enclosed in parentheses with the second subscript outside.

(b) *Other modifying signs.*

°	*as right-hand superscript to symbol*, referring to a standard state.
[ ]	*enclosing formula of chemical substance*, indicating its molar concentration.
{ }	*enclosing formula of chemical substance*, indicating its molar activity.

In crystallography it is recommended that :

Millerian indices be enclosed in parentheses, ( ) ;
Laue indices be unenclosed ;
Indices of a plane family be enclosed in braces, { } ;
Indices of a zone axis or line be enclosed in brackets, [ ].

Numerals attached to a symbol for a chemical element in various positions have the following meanings :

upper left mass number of atom.
lower left nuclear charge of atom.
lower right number of atoms in molecule.

e.g., $^{7}_{3}Li$; $^{2}_{1}H_2$ (= D_2).

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF RECOMMENDED SYMBOLS, and single-letter abbreviations.

including all those given in the above lists except prefixes, subscripts and other modifying signs.

The name of any quantity for which a given symbol is a second preference is printed in parentheses.

A free energy—Helmholtz ; atomic weight; surface area.
A. Ångstrom unit.
a activity; (acceleration).
a. ampère, in sub-units—see footnote, p. 2093.
B magnetic induction.
C concentration; electrostatic capacity.
with subscript : molecular heat capacity.
c. Centigrade.
c velocity of light in vacuo.
c velocity; concentration.
with subscript : specific heat.
D diffusion coefficient.
d diameter; distance; (density).
d differential.
∂ partial differential.
E energy; (intrinsic energy); potential difference, especially electromotive force of voltaic cells.
with subscript : single electrode potential.
e electronic charge—charge equal and opposite in sign to that of an electron.
e quantity of electricity, especially electrostatic charge.
with subscript : single electrode potential.
e base of natural logarithms.
F Faraday's constant.
F force; (free energy—Helmholtz).
F. farad; Fahrenheit.
f acceleration; activity coefficient, for molar concentration; partition function.

f	function.
G	thermodynamic potential, Gibbs function, free energy—G. N. Lewis.
$\boldsymbol{g}$	acceleration due to gravity, standard value.
g	acceleration due to gravity, as a variable; osmotic coefficient.
g.	gram.
H	enthalpy, total heat, heat content; magnetic field strength.
H.	henry.
$\boldsymbol{h}$	Planck's constant.
h	height.
I	moment of inertia; ionic strength; electric current; intensity of light.
i	vapour pressure constant; van 't Hoff's factor.
$\boldsymbol{J}$	mechanical equivalent of heat.
J	gram-equivalent weight.
K	chemical equilibrium constant; (compressibility).
	K_s solubility product.
K.	Kelvin.
$\boldsymbol{k}$	Boltzmann's constant.
k	thermal conductivity; velocity constant of chemical reaction.
L	latent heat per mol; self inductance; (solubility product).
l	latent heat per g.; length; mean free path of molecules.
	with subscript: equivalent ionic conductance, "mobility".
l.	litre.
M	molecular weight; mutual inductance; magnetic moment.
M.	molar concentration.
$\boldsymbol{m}$	rest mass of an electron.
m	mass.
m.	metre.
$\boldsymbol{N}$	Avogadro's number.
N	mol fraction.
N.	normal concentration.
n	number of mols.
	with subscript: (transport number).
	with subscript: refractive index.
P	pressure.
$[P]$	parachor.
p	pressure.
Q	quantity of electricity.
q	heat entering a system.
$\boldsymbol{R}$	gas constant per mol; Rydberg's constant.
R	electrical resistance.
$[R]$	*with subscript:* molecular refraction.
r	radius; (specific resistance).
	with subscript: specific refraction.
r.	Röntgen unit.
S	entropy.
s	solubility; (surface area).
T	temperature, on absolute Kelvin scale.
	with subscript: transport number.
t	time; (temperature—not on absolute scale).

U intrinsic energy.
u velocity component.
with subscript: velocity of ions.
V volume; potential, potential difference, including Volta potential.
v. volt.
v volume; velocity; velocity component.
W (work done by or on a system).
w. watt.
w work done by or on a system; velocity component.
X force component; potential gradient in electric field.
x mol fraction.
Y force component.
Z force component; g.-equivalent weight; number of molecular collisions per second; atomic number.
z valency of an ion.

α degree of electrolytic dissociation; angle of optical rotation.
$[\alpha]$ specific optical rotation.
Γ surface concentration excess.
γ ratio of specific heats; surface tension.
Δ increment.
δ very small increment.
ϵ dielectric constant; molar extinction coefficient.
ζ electrokinetic potential.
η efficiency of any process; viscosity; electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage.
θ angle of contact; temperature—not on absolute scale.
κ compressibility; specific conductance; magnetic susceptibility—volume.
Λ equivalent conductance.
λ wave length.
μ chemical potential; dipole moment; magnetic permeability.
with subscript: (refractive index).
μ. micron.
ν frequency; wave number.
Π pressure, especially osmotic pressure.
Π product.
π (electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage).
π ratio of circumference to diameter.
ρ density; specific resistance.
Σ sum.
σ diameter of molecules; (surface tension); (specific conductance).
τ time interval, especially half or mean life.
ϕ fluidity; electronic exit work function; magnetic flux.
Φ function.
χ magnetic susceptibility—mass.
ψ wave function.
Ω. ohm.
ω angular velocity; specific magnetic rotation.

7

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY DURING THE YEAR 1937.

ADAM, N. K. The pollution of the sea and shore by oil. London 1936. pp. 27.

ADKINS, HOMER. Reactions of hydrogen organic compounds over copper–chromium oxide and nickel catalysts. Madison 1937. pp. x + 178. ill.

ALCHEMIST, THE. *See* GLASGOW UNIVERSITY ALCHEMISTS' CLUB.

ALLUKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. *Institute of Chemistry*. Memoirs. Vol. I. Kiev 1934—35. (*Incomplete.*)

Continued as—

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. *Institute of Chemistry*. Memoirs. Vol. 2, etc. Kiev 1936 +. (*Reference.*)

AMBIX. *See* SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF ALCHEMY AND EARLY CHEMISTRY.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION. Year book 1936–37. New York 1937. pp. 204. ill. (*Reference.*)

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR TESTING MATERIALS. Methods of chemical analyses of metals. Philadelphia 1936. pp. vi + 254. ill. (*Reference.*)

AMMANN, HANS. Über die Reaktion von Bichromat mit Formiat im Licht. Borna-Leipzig 1936. pp. vi + 47. ill.

ANDERSON, ROBERT J. *See* FUSS, V.

ARCHBUTT, S. L., and PRYTHERCH, W. E. Effect of impurities in copper. London 1937. pp. xvi + 134. ill.

ARCHIVO DI SCIENZE BIOLOGICHE. *See* SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI BIOLOGIA SPERIMENTALE.

ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Official and tentative methods of analysis. 4th edition, 1935. Washington 1936. pp. xx + 710. ill.

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. *Council for Scientific and Industrial Research*. C.S.I.R. Ten years of progress 1926–1936. Melbourne 1936. pp. 67. ill.

AVERY, GEORGE S. *See* JENSEN, P. BOYSEN.

BADGER, WALTER L., and MCCABE, WARREN L. Elements of chemical engineering. 2nd edition. New York 1936. pp. xviii + 660. ill.

BAIKOV, A. A. *See* UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS. *All Union Research Institute of Cement*.

BAILEY, KENNETH C. The retardation of chemical reactions. London 1937. pp. viii + 479. ill.

BAKER, WILSON. *See* SIDGWICK, N. V.

BALDWIN, ERNEST. An introduction to comparative biochemistry. Cambridge 1937. pp. xviii + 112. ill.

BARCLAY, A. *See* BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Science Museum*.

BARNARD, J. E., and WELCH, FRANK V. Practical photo-micrography. 3rd edition. London 1936. pp. xii + 352. ill.

BARNES, SIDNEY W. *See* RAHN, OTTO.

BARRON, HARRY. Modern rubber chemistry. London 1937. pp. 342. ill.

BASLE, SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. Ciba Review. No. 1, etc. Basle 1937 +. (*Reference.*)

BASSETT, HENRY NORMAN. Bearing metals and alloys. London 1937. pp. xiv + 428. ill.

BAYEN, [PIERRE], and CHARLARD, [LOUIS MARTIN]. Recherches chimiques sur l'étain, faites et publiées par ordre du gouvernement; ou réponse à cette question: Peut-on sans aucun danger employer les vaisseaux d'étain dans l'usage économique? Paris 1781. pp. viii + 285. (*Reference.*)

BEARD, E. H. *See* IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Mineral Resources Department*.

BELL, L. T. M. The making and moulding of plastics. London 1936. pp. viii + 238. ill.

BELL, R. P. *See* BRÖNSTED, J. N.

BELL, [SIR WILLIAM JAMES.] Sale of food and drugs. 9th edition. By R. A. ROBINSON. London 1937. pp. xxviii + 321 + 37.

BERGMAN, [TORBERN OLOF]. Traité des affinités chimiques, ou attractions électives; traduit du Latin. Augmenté d'un supplément et de notes. Paris 1788. pp. [viii] + 444 + [ii] + 3 folding tables and 4 folding plates. (*Reference.*)

—— *See* SCHEELE, CARL WILHELM.

BERNHAUER, KONRAD. Gärungschemisches Praktikum. Berlin 1936. pp. xviii + 249. ill.

BHATTACHARYA, R. *See* INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau*. Technical Paper No. 12.

BINEAU, AMAND. *See* DUMAS, JEAN BAPTISTE.

BINKLEY, ROBERT C. Manual on methods of reproducing research materials. Ann Arbor 1936. pp. xiv + 207. ill. (*Reference.*)

BIOCHIMIA. Vol. 1, etc. Moscow 1936 +. [In Russian. Summaries in English, French, and German.] (*Reference.*)

BLAKE, JOHN T. *See* DAVIS, CARROLL C.

BLOCH, OLAF. Criminal investigation and evidence by photography. London [1937]. pp. iv + 31. ill. (*Reference.*)

BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Science Museum.* Pure chemistry : a brief outline of its history and development, and handbook of the collections. 2 parts. By A. BARCLAY. London 1937. pp. 74, 82. ill.

—— —— Very low temperatures. Books 2 and 3. By T. C. CRAWHALL and O. KANTOROWICZ. London 1937. pp. 59, 73. ill.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. *Department of Industries.* Bulletin No. 10. Possibility of production of aluminium in Bombay. By M. S. PATEL. Bombay 1936. pp. iv + 27.

BOMKE, HANS. Vakuumspektroskopie. Leipzig 1937. pp. x + 248. ill.

BOYS, SIR CHARLES VERNON. Weeds, weeds, weeds. London [1937]. pp. 69.

BRAGG, W. L. Atomic structure of minerals. [Ithaca] 1937. pp. xiv + 292. ill.

BRIEGLEB, GÜNTHER. Zwischenmolekulare Kräfte und Molekülstruktur. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 37.) Stuttgart 1937. pp. 308. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH DRUG HOUSES, LTD., and HOPKIN & WILLIAMS, LTD. " Analar " standards for laboratory chemicals. 2nd edition. London 1937. pp. xx + 296. (Two copies.)

BRITISH PHARMACOPŒIA 1932. Addendum 1936. London 1936. pp. xxvi + 132. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH PLASTICS YEAR BOOK 1937. London 1937. pp. 601. ill. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications No. 188—1937 (Revised). Determination of viscosity of liquids in absolute (C.G.S.) units. pp. 35. ill.

—— —— No. 615—1936. Kohlrausch flasks. pp. 10. ill.

—— —— No. 700—1937. Graduated pipettes and straight pipettes. pp. 34. ill.

—— —— No. 718—1936. Density hydrometers. pp. 52. ill.

—— —— No. 730—1937. Sizes for paper. pp. 9.

—— —— No. 733—1937. Density bottles. pp. 16. ill.

—— —— No. 734—1937. Density hydrometers for use in milk. pp. 73. ill.

—— —— No. 735—1937. Sampling and analysis of coal and coke for performance and efficiency tests on industrial plant. pp. 77. ill.

—— —— No. 736—1937. Centrifuge tubes and sedimentation vessels for the determination of visible dirt in milk. pp. 13. ill.

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. British Standard Specifications No. 740—1937. Portable chemical extinguishers, foam, and tetrachloride, type. pp. 17.

—— —— No. 745—1937. Joiners' glue (cake or powder, jelly or liquid, and casein glue). pp. 17. ill.

—— —— No. 748—1937. Hæmacytometer counting chambers and hæmacytometer dilution pipettes. pp. 21. ill.

—— —— No. 753—1937. Density-composition tables for aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid for use in conjunction with British standard density hydrometers. pp. 68.

—— —— No. 755—1937. Apparatus and methods for the determination of the percentage of fat in milk and milk products by the Babcock method. 2 parts. pp. 48, 31. ill.

—— —— No. 756—1937. Apparatus for the determination of small quantities of water by distillation with an immiscible liquid. pp. 13. ill.

—— —— No. 757—1937. Methods for testing gelatin. pp. 34. ill.

BRÖNSTED, J. N. Physical chemistry. Translated . . . by R. P. BELL. London 1937. pp. xvi + 390. ill.

BROWNING, ETHEL. *See* MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. *Industrial Health Research Board.* Report No. 80.

BRÜCKNER, HORST. Technische Gase und deren Eigenschaften. München 1937. pp. xii + 146 + 206. ill.

BRUNI, GIUSEPPE, with the collaboration of G. R. LEVI. Chimica generale ed inorganica. 4th edition. Milano 1937. pp. xvi + 594. ill.

BRYAN, J. M. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Food Investigation.* Special Report No. 44.

BUDKEVICH, H. *See* UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS. *All Union Research Institute of Cement.*

BULL, HENRY B. The biochemistry of the lipids. New York 1937. pp. x + 169. ill.

BURGERS, W. G. *See* HOUWINK, R.

BURK, ROBERT E. [and others]. Polymerization and its applications in the fields of rubber, synthetic resins, and petroleum. (American Chemical Society, Monograph Series.) New York 1937. pp. 312. ill.

BURKHARDT, ARTHUR. Technologie der Zinklegierungen. Berlin 1937. pp. x + 256. ill.

BURROUGH, E. J. *See* CANADA. *Department of Mines and Resources.*

BUTCHER, R. W. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Water Pollution Research.* Technical Paper No. 6.

BUZÁGH, A. VON. Colloid systems: a survey of the phenomena of modern colloid physics and chemistry. Translated by OTTO B. DARBISHIRE. Edited by WILLIAM CLAYTON. London 1937. pp. xx + 311. ill.

CANADA. *Department of Mines and Resources.* Fuel briquetting. By R. A. STRONG, E. SWARTZMAN and E. J. BURROUGH. Ottawa 1937. pp. vi + 100. ill.

—— *Department of the Interior.* Forest Service. Canadian woods, their properties and uses. By T. A. MCELHANNEY and associates. Ottawa 1935. pp. xvi + 345. ill.

—— *National Research Council.* Bulletin No. 18. Chemical weed killers: a review. By W. H. COOK and A. C. HALFERDAHL. Ottawa 1937. pp. 111.

CANDLER, A. C. Atomic spectra and the vector model. 2 vols. Cambridge 1937. pp. viii + 237, vi + 279. ill.

CARTWRIGHT, W. COLLIER, T. W., and CHARLESWORTH, A. The analysis of non-ferrous metals and alloys. London 1937. pp. x + 296.

CATHCART, E. P. *See* MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Special Report Series, No. 218.

CAVELL, A. C. *See* LOWRY, T. M.

CAVEN, R. M., and LANDER, G. D. Systematic inorganic chemistry from the standpoint of the periodic law. 5th edition. Revised by A. B. CRAWFORD. London 1936. pp. xxvi + 546.

CAWLEY, C. M. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 45.

CHAMPION, F. C., and DAVY, N. Properties of matter. London 1936. pp. xiv + 296. ill.

CHAPTAL, J[EAN] A[NTOINE CLAUDE]. Elements of chemistry. Translated from the French. London 1791. pp. viii + lxviii + 295, xii + 488, viii + 408 + [v]. (*Reference.*)

CHARLARD, LOUIS MARTIN. *See* BAYEN, PIERRE.

CHARLESWORTH, A. *See* CARTWRIGHT, W.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING CONGRESS. *See* WORLD POWER CONFERENCE.

CHEMIE-INGENIEUR, DER. Vol. III. Part I. Physikalisch-chemische und wirtschaftliche Gesichtspunkte für die Durchführung chemischer Operationen. By A. EUCKEN [and others.] Leipzig 1937. pp. xvi + 564. ill.

CHIKASHIGE, MASUMI. Alchemy and other achievements of the ancient Orient. The civilization of Japan and China in early times as seen from the chemical point of view. Tokyo 1936. pp. x + 102. ill.

CHOLNOKY, L. v. *See* ZECHMEISTER, L.

CIBA REVIEW. *See* BASLE, SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY.

CILLEULS, J. DES. *See* IZARD, L.

CLARK, C. H. DOUGLAS. The fine structure of matter. The bearing of recent work on crystal structure, polarization and line spectra. Being Vol. II of a comprehensive treatise of atomic and molecular structure. Part 1. *X*-rays and the structure of matter. London 1937. pp. xxxvi + 216 + xxxvii to lxxii. ill.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM. *See* BUZÁGH, A. VON.

COCHRAN, W. G. *See* RUSSELL, SIR E. JOHN.

COGHILL, ROBERT D., and STURTEVANT, JULIAN M. An introduction to the preparation and identification of organic compounds. New York 1936. pp. xiv + 226. ill.

COLLIER, T. W. *See* CARTWRIGHT, W.

COMBER, NORMAN M. An introduction to the scientific study of the soil. 3rd edition. London 1936. pp. viii + 206. ill.

COMMITTEE ON THE TOXICITY OF INDUSTRIAL SOLVENTS. *See* MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. *Industrial Health Research Board.* Report No. 80.

CONN, H. J. Biological stains. 3rd edition. Geneva, N.Y. 1936. pp. 276.

COOK, W. H. *See* CANADA. *National Research Council.* Bulletin No. 18.

COPPER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Copper in chemical plant. London 1936. pp. 68. ill.

CORK. *University College.* Agricultural Bulletin No. 4. Oils from Irish grown plants. Preliminary report. By JOSEPH REILLY and DENIS F. KELLY. Cork 1937. pp. 92. ill.

CRAFTS, WALTER. *See* KINZEL, A. B.

CRAWFORD, A. B. *See* CAVEN, R. M.

CRAWHALL, T. C. *See* BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Science Museum.*

CRONSHAW, H. B. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Information Circular No. 2.

CUMMING, WILLIAM M., HOPPER, I. VANCE, and WHEELER, T. SHERLOCK. Systematic organic chemistry: modern methods of preparation and estimation. 3rd edition. London 1937. pp. xxvi + 547. ill.

CURRIE, J. R. Manual of public health laboratory practice. Edinburgh 1936. pp. xx + 378. ill.

DANIELS, E. J. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series B. Nos. 3 and 5.

DARBISHIRE, OTTO B. *See* BUZÁGH, A. VON.

DAVIS, CARROLL C., and BLAKE, JOHN T. [Editors.] The chemistry and technology of rubber. (American Chemical Society, Monograph Series.) New York 1937. pp. 941. ill.

DAVY, N. *See* CHAMPION, F. C.

DAW, E. BERYL. *See* PREGL, FRITZ.

DE, RAJENDRALAL. Twin elements in Travancore monazite. Dacca 1937. pp. 18.

DEANS, W. M. *See* EWALD, P. P.

DELAVAULT, ROBERT. L'oxydation du magnésium a l'état liquide. Paris 1936. pp. viii + 94. ill.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. Magnesium and its alloys. By J. L. HAUGHTON and W. E. PRYTHERCH. London 1937. pp. viii + 100. ill.

—— Methods for the detection of toxic gases in industry. Leaflet No. 1. Hydrogen sulphide. London 1937. pp. iv + 6. ill.

—— Report of test . . . on the carbonising plant of Coal and Allied Industries, Ltd., at Seaham Harbour, County Durham. London 1937. pp. iv + 33. ill.

—— Report of test . . . on the plant of the National Coke and Oil Company, Ltd., at Erith, Kent. London 1937. pp. vi + 54. ill.

—— *Building Research.* Bulletin No. 15. Lightweight concrete aggregates. By F. M. LEA. London 1936. pp. iv + 13.

—— —— Special Report No. 25. The use of asphalt mastic for roofing. By C. M. WATKINS and C. M. GOUGH. London 1937. pp. viii + 40. ill.

—— *Food Investigation.* Special Report No. 44. 2nd Report on the corrosion of the tinplate container by food products. By T. N. MORRIS and J. M. BRYAN. London 1936. pp. vi + 54. ill.

—— —— Special Report No. 45. Microbiology in the preservation of animal tissues. By R. B. HAINES. London 1937. pp. iv + 85. ill.

—— *Forest Products Research.* A handbook of home-grown timbers. London 1936. pp. iv + 46.

—— —— Record No. 14. (Mycology Series No. 1.) Dry rot investigation in an experimental house. By W. P. K. FINDLAY. London 1937. pp. ii + 14. ill.

—— —— Record No. 17. (Wood Preservation Series No. 3.) Wood preservatives. By N. A. RICHARDSON. London 1937. pp. iv + 13.

—— *Fuel Research.* Physical and chemical survey of the national coal resources, No. 36. The Northumberland and Durham coalfield. The Beaumont seam. Part i.—Northumberland area. London 1936. pp. vi + 68. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 45. The hydrogenation-cracking of tars. Part 3. The effect of certain variables in a continuous plant. By C. M. CAWLEY and J. G. KING. London 1937. pp. vi + 45. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 46. The use of coke in open domestic grates. By J. S. HALES. London 1937. pp. vi + 50. ill.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Road Research.* Technical Paper No. 4. The control of the moisture content of aggregates for concrete, introducing a new vibration method. By F. N. SPARKES. London 1936. pp. vi + 26. ill.

—— *Water Pollution Research.* Technical Paper No. 6. Survey of the River Tees. Part 3. The non-tidal reaches—chemical and biological. By R. W. BUTCHER, J. LONGWELL, and F. T. K. PENTELOW. London 1937. pp. xiv + 189. ill. (*Reference.*)

DÉRIBÉRÉ, MAURICE. Le titane et ses composés dans l'industrie. Paris 1936. pp. iv + 154. ill.

DESCH, CECIL H. Metallography. 4th edition. London 1937. pp. viii + 402. ill.

DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GESCHICHTE DER MEDIZIN, NATURWISSENSCHAFT UND TECHNIK. Julius Ruska und die Geschichte der Alchemie mit einem vollständigen Verzeichnis seiner Schriften. Festgabe zu seinem 70. Geburtstage. Berlin 1937. pp. 40.

DHÉRÉ, CH. La fluorescence en biochimie. Paris 1937. pp. xii + 318 + 27 plates.

DIETRICH, BARON PHILIPP FRIEDRICH. *See* SCHEELE, CARL WILHELM.

DONNAN, F. G., and HAAS, ARTHUR. [Editors.] A commentary on the scientific writings of J. WILLARD GIBBS. 2 vols. New Haven 1936. pp. xxiv + 742, xx + 605. ill.

DORNBLATT, ALBERT J. *See* WOLDMAN, NORMAN E.

DORR, JOHN V. N. Cyanidation and concentration of gold and silver ores. New York 1936. pp. x + 485. ill.

DOUGALL, J. *See* EWALD, P. P.

DOUTHWAITE, A. H. *See* HALE-WHITE, WILLIAM.

DULAC, ROGER. Industrial cold adhesives. English edition by JOSEPH L. ROSENBAUM. London 1937. pp. xii + 192.

DUMAS, [JEAN BAPTISTE.] Leçons sur la philosophie chimique professées au Collége de France [en 1836]. Collected by [AMAND] BINEAU. Paris [1837]. pp. [iv] + 430. (*Reference.*)

—— Mémoire sur les équivalents des corps simples. [Extrait des *Ann. Chim. Phys.*, [iii], 55.] Paris 1859. pp. ii + 82. ill.

DUPONT, G. Cours de chimie industrielle. Vol. IV. Industries organiques. Paris 1937. pp. iv + 250. ill.

EDDINGTON, SIR ARTHUR. Relativity theory of protons and electrons. Cambridge 1936. pp. viii + 336.

EGLOFF, GUSTAV. The reactions of pure hydrocarbons. (American Chemical Society, Monograph Series.) New York 1937. pp. xviii + 897. ill.

ELLIS, CARLETON. *See* MCFADYEN, A. D.

EUCKEN, A. *See* CHEMIE-INGENIEUR, DER.

EVANS, C. LOVATT. *See* STARLING, ERNEST HENRY.

EVANS, P., and REID, A. Drilling mud: its manufacture and testing. (From the *Trans. Min. Geol. Inst., India*, 1936, 32.) pp. 263 + xxx. ill.

EVANS, ULICK R. Metallic corrosion, passivity and protection. London 1937. pp. xxiv + 720. ill.

EVERETT, MARK R., and SHEPPARD, FAY. Oxidation of carbohydrates in acid solution. Oklahoma 1936. pp. vi + 66.

EWALD, P. P., PÖSCHL, TH., and PRANDTL, L. The physics of solids and fluids, with recent developments. Authorized translation by J. DOUGALL and W. M. DEANS. 2nd edition. London 1936. pp. xiv + 396. ill.

FEATHER, N. An introduction to nuclear physics. Cambridge 1936. pp. x + 213. ill.

FEDERATED MALAY STATES. *Institute for Medical Research.* Bulletin No. 1 of 1936. The carotene content of Malayan palm oil. By I. A. SIMPSON. Kuala Lumpur 1936. pp. 14. ill.

FEIGL, FRITZ. Qualitative analysis by spot tests: inorganic and organic applications. Translated by JANET W. MATTHEWS. Amsterdam 1937. pp. x + 400. ill.

FICKLEN, JOSEPH B. *See* ZHITKOVA, A. S.

FIESER, L. F. The chemistry of natural products related to phenanthrene. Appendix. New York 1937. pp. 339 to 456.

FINCH, G. I., and WILMAN, H. The study of surface structure by electron diffraction. (From the *Ergeb. exakt. Naturw.*, 1937, 16.) pp. [84]. ill.

FINCKE, HEINRICH. Handbuch der Kakaoerzeugnisse. Ihre Geschichte, Rohstoffe, Herstellung, Beschaffenheit, Zusammensetzung, Anwendung, Wirkung, gesetzliche Regelung und Zählberichte. Berlin 1936. pp. xvi + 570. ill.

FINDLAY, ALEXANDER. A hundred years of chemistry. London 1937. pp. 352. ill.

FINDLAY, W. P. K. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Forest Products Research.* Record No. 14.

FISCAL POLICY JOINT COMMITTEE, BRASS, COPPER AND NICKEL SILVER COMMITTEE. Bismuth in copper. [Birmingham 1935.] pp. 3.

FISHER, GEORGE J. B. *See* PRENTISS, AUGUSTIN M.

FORSTER, SIR MARTIN. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

FOWLER, R. H. Statistical mechanics. 2nd edition. Cambridge 1936. pp. x + 864. ill.

FOWLES, GEORGE. Lecture experiments in chemistry. London 1937. pp. xvi + 564. ill.

FRANKENBURGER, WALTER. Katalytische Umsetzungen in homogenen und enzymatischen Systemen. Leipzig 1937. pp. xii + 444.

FRICKE, R., and HÜTTIG, G. F. Hydroxyde und Oxyhydrate. *See* HANDBUCH DER ALLGEMEINEN CHEMIE. Vol. IX.

FRIEDMANN, E. Sterols and related compounds: a series of three lectures. Cambridge 1937. pp. x + 100.

FRIEND, JOHN NEWTON, [Editor.] A textbook of inorganic chemistry. Vol. XI. Part 4. Derivatives of selenium, tellurium, chromium, and platinum. By ARCHIBALD EDWIN GODDARD. London 1937. pp. xxviii + 292. (Two copies.)

FUSS, V. Metallography of aluminium and its alloys. Translated from the German by ROBERT J. ANDERSON. [Cleveland, Ohio] 1936. pp. xiv + 424. ill.

GAMOW, G. Structure of atomic nuclei and nuclear transformations. 2nd edition of "Constitution of atomic nuclei and radioactivity." Oxford 1937. pp. xii + 270. ill.

GARDNER, W. H. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 25.

GARNER, F. H. *See* INSTITUTION OF PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGISTS.

GATTERMANN, L. Laboratory methods of organic chemistry. Revised by HEINRICH WIELAND. Translated from the 24th German edition by W. MCCARTNEY. London 1937. pp. xvi + 435. ill.

GAZAN, M. H. Flavours and essences: a handbook of formulæ. London 1936. pp. viii + 115. ill. (*Reference.*)

GEYER, JOHN C., and PERRY, WILLIAM A. Textile waste treatment and recovery. Washington 1936. pp. 118. ill.

GIBBS, J. WILLARD. *See* DONNAN, F. G.

GIBSON, CHARLES S. Essential principles of organic chemistry. Cambridge 1936. pp. viii + 548. ill.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY ALCHEMISTS' CLUB. The Alchemist. Vol. XII. Special No. [Memento of GEORGE GERALD HENDERSON.] Glasgow 1937. pp. 20. ill.

GLASSTONE, SAMUEL. The electrochemistry of solutions. 2nd edition. London 1937. pp. xii + 551. ill.

—— *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

GLOVER, P. M. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 23.

GNEZDA, JULIUS. Neue Versuche und Ausführungen zur Zahl der Affinitätseinheiten der Elemente. Zagreb 1937. pp. 17.

GODDARD, ARCHIBALD EDWIN. *See* FRIEND, JOHN NEWTON.

GOODMAN, HERMAN. Cosmetic dermatology. With dictionary of ingredients; discussion of anatomic, physiologic, and pharmacologic bases of cosmetic application [etc.]. New York 1936. pp. xvi + 591. (*Reference.*)

GOUGH, C. M. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Special Report No. 25.

GRANT, JULIUS. Books and documents: dating, permanence and preservation. London 1937. pp. xii + 218. ill.

GREEN, DAVID E. *See* NEEDHAM, JOSEPH.

GREENWOOD, H. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 58.

GRIFFITH, R. H. The mechanism of contact catalysis. Oxford 1936. pp. xii + 208. ill.

GROVES, A. W. Silicate analysis. A manual for geologists and chemists, with chapters on check calculations and geochemical data. London 1937. pp. xxii + 230. ill.

GUERTLER, W. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 50.

[GUILLET, LEON, and others.] A la mémoire de Henry Le Chatelier, 1850–1936. (*Rev. Met.*, 1937, Special No.) pp. iv + 160. ill.

GURNEY, R. W. Ions in solution. Cambridge 1936. pp. viii + 206. ill.

GUSTAVSON, K. H. [Editor.] Stiasny Festschrift. Darmstadt 1937. pp. 432. ill.

HAAS, ARTHUR. *See* DONNAN, F. G.

HADDAN, REGINALD. Patents for inventions: a concise guide for inventors and patentees. London 1937. pp. viii + 99.

HADERT, HANS. Kaseinleim und Kaseinfarbenbindemittel. 2nd edition. Berlin 1937. pp. 124. ill.

HAHN, OTTO. Applied radiochemistry. Ithaca 1936. pp. xii + 278. ill.

HAINES, R. B. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Food Investigation.* Special Report No. 45.

HAITINGER, MAX. Die Fluoreszenzanalyse in der Mikrochemie. Wien 1937. pp. viii + 192.

HALE-WHITE, WILLIAM. Materia medica, pharmacy, pharmacology, and therapeutics. 23rd edition. Revised by A. H. DOUTHWAITE. London 1937. pp. xii + 562.

HALES, J. S. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 46.

HALES, STEPHEN. Vegetable staticks: or, an account of some statical experiments on the sap in vegetables: being an essay towards a natural history of vegetation. Also, a specimen of an attempt to analyse the air, by a great variety of chymio-statical experiments; which were read at several meetings before the Royal Society. London 1727. pp. [vii] + ix + 376. ill. (*Reference.*)

HALFERDAHL, A. C. *See* CANADA. *National Research Council.* Bulletin No. 18.

HALL, SIR A. D. The feeding of crops and stock. 2nd edition. 3 parts. London 1937. pp. x + 120, x + 122, xii + 108. ill.

HAND- UND JAHRBUCH DER CHEMISCHEN PHYSIK. Vol. I. Part 2. Quantentheorie des Elektrons und der Strahlung. By H. A. KRAMERS. Leipzig [1937]. pp. xii, 223 to 502.

HANDBUCH DER ALLGEMEINEN CHEMIE. Vol. IX. Hydroxyde und Oxyhydrate. By R. FRICKE and G. F. HÜTTIG. Leipzig 1937. pp. xx + 641. ill. (*Reference.*)

HANSLIAN, RUDOLF. [Editor.] Der chemische Krieg. 3rd edition. Vol. I. Berlin 1937. pp. xvi + 779. ill. (Two copies.)

HANSON, D. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 55.

HARTRIDGE, H. *See* STARLING, ERNEST HENRY.

HASELDEN, R. B. Scientific aids for the study of manuscripts. London 1935. pp. x + 108. ill.

HATTORI, SHIZUO. Plant colouring matters. Tokyo 1936. pp. 10 + 618 + 98. [In Japanese.]

HAUGHTON, J. L. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

HAYNES, WILLIAMS. [Editor]. The Chemical Who's Who. Vol. II: 1937. New Haven 1937. pp. 543. (*Reference.*)

HEDGES, ERNEST S. Protective films on metals. 2nd edition. London 1937. pp. xvi + 397. ill.

—— *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Miscellaneous Publications. No. 6.

HEIMANN, PAUL. Recherches sur la synthèse de la 2-4-dihydroxyquinoléine et de ses dérivés. Contribution a l'étude de leur constitution. Dijon 1937. pp. 68.

HENDERSON, GEORGE GERALD. *See* GLASGOW UNIVERSITY ALCHEMISTS' CLUB.

HERZBERG, GERHARD. Atomic spectra and atomic structure. Translated with the cooperation of the author by J. W. T. SPINKS. [New York] 1937. pp. xvi + 257. ill.

HETHERINGTON, A. L. Chinese ceramic glazes. Cambridge 1937. pp. x + 76. ill.

HIGINBOTHAM, H. The industrial application of colloidal graphite. (From the *Trans. Liverpool Eng. Soc.*, 1935, 56.)

HISCOX, GARDNER D. [Editor]. Henley's twentieth century book of formulas, processes and trade secrets. 1937 revised and enlarged edition. By T. O'CONOR SLOANE. New York 1937. pp. xxii, xiv, 9 to 883. ill. (*Reference.*) $4.

HITCHCOCK, FRANK LAUREN, and ROBINSON, CLARK SHOVE. Differential equations in applied chemistry. 2nd edition. New York 1936. pp. viii + 120.

HOAR, T. P. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 49.

HOARE, W. E. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series B. No. 4.

HÖRETH, ADOLF. Die deutsche Gärungsessig-Industrie: ihre geschichtliche Entwicklung und ihre Bedeutung innerhalb der deutschen Volkswirtschaft. Würzburg 1935. pp. x + 95.

HOFMANN, A. W. *See* LIEBIG, JUSTUS.

HOHN, HANS. Chemische Analysen mit dem Polarographen. Berlin 1937. pp. viii + 102. ill.

HOLMES, ERIC. The metabolism of living tissues. Cambridge 1937. pp. xii + 235.

HOME OFFICE. *Air Raid Precautions Department.* Circulars to County Councils, etc. London 1935 +.

—— —— Handbooks. Nos. 1, 2 (2nd edition), 3, 4, 6, 7 (2nd edition). London 1936—37.

—— —— Memorandums. Nos. 1 (2nd edition), 2 (2nd edition), 3, 4, 5. London 1936–37.

HOMER, C. E. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Miscellaneous Publications. No. 6. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 57.

HONDA, KÔTARÔ. Anniversary volume on the completion of twenty-five years of his Professorship. Sendai 1936. [*Sci. Rep., Tohoku Imp. Univ.*]

HOPKIN & WILLIAMS, LTD. *See* BRITISH DRUG HOUSES, LTD.

HOPKINS, EDWARD S. Water purification control. [2nd edition. Baltimore] 1936. pp. x + 184. ill.

HOPKINS, SIR FREDERICK GOWLAND. *See* NEEDHAM, JOSEPH.

HOPKINS, R. H., and KRAUSE, B. Biochemistry applied to malting and brewing. London 1937. pp. 342.

HOPPER, I. VANCE. *See* CUMMING, WILLIAM M.

HOUWINK, R. Elasticity, plasticity, and structure of matter. With a chapter on the plasticity of crystals by W. G. BURGERS. Cambridge 1937. pp. xviii + 376. ill.

HOWAT, G. R. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 49.

HOWLING, G. E. *See* IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Mineral Resources Department.*

HÜTTIG, G. F. *See* HANDBUCH DER ALLGEMEINEN CHEMIE. Vol. IX.

HUGHES, A. C. *See* SPIELMANN, PERCY EDWIN.

HYDRAULIC INSTITUTE. Standards. [7th edition.] New York 1936—37. pp. [176]. ill. (*Reference.*)

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Mineral Resources Department.* The mineral position of the British Empire. London 1937. pp. 166. (*Reference.*)

—— —— Reports on the mineral resources of the British Empire and foreign countries. Asbestos. 2nd edition. By G. E. HOWLING. London 1937. pp. 88.

—— —— —— Barium minerals. 2nd edition. By J. SIMPSON. London 1937. pp. 84.

—— —— —— Strontium minerals. 2nd edition. By E. H. BEARD. London 1937. pp. 33.

INDIA. *Society of Biological Chemists.* Proceedings. Vol. I, etc. Bangalore 1936 +. (*Reference.*)

INDIA RUBBER WORLD. Compounding ingredients for rubber. New York 1936. pp. 225. (*Reference.*)

INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau.* Technical Paper No. 11. Viscosity of lac and hard lac resin solutions. By LAL C. VERMAN. London 1937. pp. 19. ill.

—— —— Technical Paper No. 12. Modification of lac with higher fatty acids and their mixed glycerol esters. Part i. By R. BHATTACHARYA. London 1937. pp. 16. ill.

INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 23. Some simple methods of reducing the damage done by insect enemies to the lac crops. By P. M. GLOVER. Calcutta 1936. pp. 4.

—— Bulletin No. 25. Use of the quinhydrone and antimony electrodes for potentiometric titrations of resin solution. By N. N. MURTY, H. WEINBERGER, and W. H. GARDNER. Calcutta 1936. pp. 4. ill.

INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. A chapter in the chemistry of essential oils. By JOHN READ. 19th Streatfeild Memorial Lecture. London 1936. pp. 34. ill.

—— An experiment in co-operative research in the cotton and other textile industries. By SIR ROBERT H. PICKARD. 8th Gluckstein Memorial Lecture. London 1936. pp. 19. ill.

INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. "Chemical changes and chances." By SIR MARTIN FORSTER. 20th Streatfeild Memorial Lecture. London 1937. pp. 21.

—— Gas defence from the point of view of the chemist. By J. DAVIDSON PRATT. London 1937. pp. 24.

—— Oxidation-reduction potentials and their applications. By SAMUEL GLASSTONE. London 1937. pp. 28.

INSTITUTION OF PETROLEUM TECHNOLOGISTS. Petroleum technology in 1936. Edited by F. H. GARNER. London 1937. pp. viii + 326. ill. (*Reference.*)

INTERNATIONAL ALUMINIUM BUREAU. Aluminium in the chemical and food industries. London [1936]. pp. 121. ill.

INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY OF LEATHER TRADES' CHEMISTS. Wetting and detergency: scientific and technical aspects. London 1937. pp. vi + 210. ill.

INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Bulletin No. 5. Le fer-blanc et les conserves en France. London 1937. pp. 94. ill. (*Reference.*)

—— Information Circular No. 2. The wholesomeness of canned foods. By H. B. CRONSHAW. London 1937. pp. 16. ill.

—— Miscellaneous Publications. No. 6. The rôle of technical information in industrial research and development. By C. E. HOMER and E. S. HEDGES. (From the *Comm. Congrès Mondial Doc. Univ.*, 1937.)

—— Technical Publications. Series A. No. 49. Discoloration and corrosion in canned cream. By C. P. JACKSON, G. R. HOWAT, and T. P. HOAR. (From the *J. Dairy Research*, 1936, 7.)

—— —— —— No. 50. The systems tin–germanium and tin–beryllium. By W. GUERTLER and M. PIRANI. London 1937. pp. 23. ill.

—— —— —— No. 53. The effect of cold-work and annealing on the hardness of some tin–antimony, tin–antimony–copper, and tin–antimony–silver alloys. By R. E. LEYMAN. LONDON 1937. pp. 18. ill.

—— —— —— No. 55. The determination of cadmium in tin-rich alloys. By D. HANSON and W. T. PELL-WALPOLE. London 1937. pp. 6.

—— —— —— No. 57. Mechanical properties of some white bearing metals and other tin-base alloys at various temperatures. By C. E. HOMER and H. PLUMMER. London 1937. pp. 20. ill.

—— —— —— No. 58. The tensile properties of a series of white-metal bearing alloys at elevated temperatures. By H. GREENWOOD. London 1937. pp. 9. ill.

INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 65. Stannic oxide as opacifier in wet enamels. By L. STUCKERT. London 1937. pp. 81. ill.

—— —— Series B. No. 3. The use of tin in refrigerating equipment. By E. J. DANIELS and D. J. MACNAUGHTAN. (From the *Proc. Brit. Assoc. Refrigeration*, 1936–37, 33.)

—— —— —— No. 4. The decoration of tinplate by printing and varnishing. By W. E. HOARE. London 1937. pp. 24. ill.

—— —— —— No. 5. Fusible alloys containing tin. By E. J. DANIELS. London 1937. pp. 24.

—— —— Series D. No. 3. Mechanical properties of some tin bronzes. By H. LEPP. London 1937. pp. 11. ill.

IPATIEFF, VLADIMIR N. Catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. New York 1936. pp. xxiv + 786. ill.

IZARD, L., CILLEULS, J. DES, and KERMARREC, R. La guerre aéro-chimique et les populations civiles. Étude historique, clinique, thérapeutique et préventive. 4th edition. Paris 1937. pp. 476. ill.

JACKSON, C. P. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 49.

JÄNECKE, ERNST. Kurzgefasstes Handbuch aller Legierungen. Leipzig 1937. pp. xii + 493. ill.

JAKOBS, HENDRIK. De structuurbepaling van agatheen-dizuur. Leiden 1937. pp. xii + 72.

JAMES, W. O. An introduction to plant physiology. 3rd edition. Oxford 1936. pp. viii + 265. ill.

JENSEN, P. BOYSEN. Growth hormones in plants. Authorized translation by GEORGE S. AVERY [and others]. New York 1936. pp. xiv + 268. ill.

JONES, ARTHUR. Cellulose lacquers, finishes and cements: their history, chemistry, manufacture, analysis, and testing, industrial uses and applications, with some notes on synthetic resin lacquers. London 1937. pp. x + 418. ill.

JONES, OSMAN, and JONES, T. W. Canning practice and control. London 1937. pp. xii + 254. ill.

JONES, T. W. *See* JONES, OSMAN.

JOST, WILHELM. Diffusion und chemische Reaktion in festen Stoffen. Dresden 1937. pp. viii + 231. ill.

JOYCE, JEREMIAH. Dialogues in chemistry. 3rd edition. 2 vols. London 1816. pp. xiv + 360 + 4 plates, iv + 342 + 4 plates. (*Reference.*)

KANTOROWICZ, O. *See* BOARD OF EDUCATION. *Science Museum.*

KAPLUN, S. I. *See* ZHITKOVA, A. S.

KARRER, PAUL. Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie. 5th edition. Leipzig 1937. pp. xxiv + 973.

KEENAN, JOSEPH H., and KEYES, FREDERICK G. Thermodynamic properties of steam, including data for the liquid and solid phases. New York 1936. pp. 89. ill. (*Reference.*)

KEFFLER, L. J. P. *See* UNION INTERNATIONALE DE CHIMIE. *Commission Permanente de Thermochimie.*

KELLY, DENIS F. *See* CORK. *University College.* Agricultural Bulletin No. 4.

KENDALL, JAMES. *See* SMITH, ALEXANDER.

KERMARREC, R. *See* IZARD, L.

KEYES, FREDERICK G. *See* KEENAN, JOSEPH H.

KHARKOV. *Université d'État.* Travaux de l'Institut de Chimie. Vol. I, etc. Kharkov 1936 +. (*Reference.*) [In Ukrainian. French résumés.]

KING, J. G. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Fuel Research.* Technical Paper No. 45.

KINZEL, A. B., and CRAFTS, WALTER. The alloys of iron and chromium. Vol. I. Low-chromium alloys. New York 1937. pp. xvi + 535. ill.

KLAR, M. Fabrikation von absolutem Alkoholzwecks Verwendung als Zusatzmittel zu Motor-Treibstoffen. Halle 1936. pp. viii + 84. ill.

KLINE, GORDON M. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular 411.

KNAPP, ARTHUR W. Cacao fermentation : a critical survey of its scientific aspects. London 1937. pp. xii + 171. ill.

—— Vitamin D in cacao shell (commercial cocoa bean shell). Bournville [1937]. pp. 64. ill.

KONINKLIJKE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN TE AMSTERDAM. Proceedings of the Section of Sciences. Vol. XXIX, No. 6, etc. Amsterdam 1936 +. (*For circulation.*)

KOPPANYI, THEODORE. *See* UNDERHILL, FRANK P.

KRAMERS, H. A. Quantentheorie des Elektrons und der Strahlung. *See* HAND- UND JAHRBUCH DER CHEMISCHEN PHYSIK. Vol. I. Part 2.

KRAUSE, B. *See* HOPKINS, R. H.

KRAUSE, HUGO. Metallfärbung. Die wichtigsten Verfahren zur Oberflächenfärbung und zum Schutz von Metallgegenständen. 2nd edition. Berlin 1937. pp. viii + 183.

KREMANN, ROBERT, and PESTEMER, MAX. Zusammenhänge zwischen physikalischen Eigenschaften und chemischer Konstitution. Dresden 1937. pp. xvi + 225. ill.

LANDER, G. D. *See* CAVEN, R. M.

LANDSTEINER, KARL. The specificity of serological reactions. Springfield 1936. pp. viii + 178.

LEA, F. C. Hardness of metals. London 1936. pp. viii + 141. ill.

LEA, F. M. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Bulletin No. 15.

LEAD INDUSTRIES DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Bulletin No. 2. Lead : the material, its manufacture and properties. London [1937]. pp. ii + 19. ill.

LE CHATELIER, HENRY. *See* GUILLET, LEON.

LEDOUX, EDOUARD. Séchage des produits hygroscopiques. Adsorption de la vapeur d'eau. Paris 1937. pp. viii + 93. ill.

LEPP, H. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series D. No. 3.

LEVI, G. R. *See* BRUNI, GIUSEPPE.

LEYMAN, R. E. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 53.

LIEBIG, JUSTUS. Handbook of organic analysis. Edited by A. W. HOFMANN. London 1853. pp. viii + 136. ill. (*Reference.*)

—— Principles of agricultural chemistry with special reference to the late researches made in England. London 1855. pp. viii + 136. (*Reference.*)

LOMONOSSOW, MICHAEL WASSILJEWITSCH. *See* MENSCHUTKIN, B. N.

LONGWELL, J. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Water Pollution Research.* Technical Paper No. 6.

LOWRY, T. M., and CAVELL, A. C. Intermediate chemistry. London 1936. pp. xvi + 879. ill.

MCCABE, WARREN L. *See* BADGER, WALTER L.

MCCARTNEY, W. *See* GATTERMANN, L.

MCELHANNEY, T. A. *See* CANADA. *Department of the Interior.*

MCFADYEN, A. D. Carleton Ellis. (From the *J. Patent Office Soc.*, 1937.)

MACHU, WILLY. Das Wasserstoffperoxyd und die Perverbindungen. Wien 1937. pp. xii + 408. ill.

MACNAUGHTAN, D. J. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series B. No. 3.

MARIOTTE, [EMONDE]. Essays de phisique ou memoires pour servir à la science des choses naturelles. [Containing :] Premier essay. De la vegetation des plantes. Paris 1679. pp. [iv] + 180. Second essay. De la nature de

l'air. Paris 1679. pp. [iv] + 231. Troisieme essay. Du chaud et du froid. Paris 1679. pp. [iv] + 72. (*Reference.*)

MARTINDALE, [W. H.] The extra pharmacopœia. 21st edition. Vol. I. Published by direction of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. London 1936. pp. xxxvi + 182. (*Reference.*)

MATHEWSON, C. H. [Editor]. Modern uses of nonferrous metals. New York 1935. pp. x + 427. ill.

MATTHEWS, JANET W. *See* FEIGL, FRITZ.

MAURER, KURT. Chemie der Inkrete und ihre wichtigsten Darstellungsmethoden. Leipzig 1937. pp. vi + 67.

MAYNE, J. E. O. *See* MINES DEPARTMENT. *Safety in Mines Research Board.* Paper No. 97.

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Special Report Series, No. 218. A dietary survey in terms of the actual foodstuffs consumed. By E. P. CATHCART and A. M. T. MURRAY. London 1936. pp. 56. (*Reference.*)

—— *Industrial Health Research Board.* Report No. 80. Toxicity of industrial organic solvents. Summaries of published work, compiled by ETHEL BROWNING under the direction of the Committee on the Toxicity of Industrial Solvents. London 1937. pp. iv + 388.

MEE, A. J. Volumetric analysis. London 1937. pp. viii + 223. ill.

MELLON INSTITUTE. Addresses at the exercises and science symposium during the dedication of the new building. Pittsburgh 1937. pp. vi + 71.

MÉMOIRES DE PHYSIQUE ET DE CHIMIE. *See* SOCIÉTÉ D'ARCUEIL.

MEMOIRS OF THE INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY. *See* ALLUKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

MENSCHUTKIN, B. N. The work of M. W. Lomonossow on physics and chemistry. Moscow 1936. pp. 537. ill. [In Russian.]

—— Biography of Michael Wassiljewitsch Lomonossow. Moscow 1937. pp. 238. ill. [In Russian.]

—— Chemistry and the way of its development. Moscow 1937. pp. 352. ill. [In Russian.]

MIALL, LAURENCE MACKENZIE. *See* MIALL, STEPHEN.

MIALL, STEPHEN, and MIALL, LAURENCE MACKENZIE. Chemistry, matter and life. London 1937. pp. xii + 296. ill.

MINES DEPARTMENT. *Safety in Mines Research Board.* Paper No. 97. The effect of fibre cores on internal corrosion in colliery winding ropes. By J. E. O. MAYNE. London 1937. pp. 38. ill.

MITCHELL, C. AINSWORTH. Documents and their scientific examination. Re-issue, enlarged. London 1935. pp. xii + 227. ill.

MITCHELL, C. AINSWORTH. Inks: their composition and manufacture, including methods of examination and a full list of British patents. Being a 4th edition of Mitchell and Hepworth's "Inks." London 1937. pp. xii + 408. ill.

MORRELL, R. S. [and others]. Synthetic resins and allied plastics. London 1937. pp. xii + 417. ill.

MORRIS, T. N. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Food Investigation.* Special Report No. 44.

MORRISON, A. CRESSY. Man in a chemical world. The service of chemical industry. New York 1937. pp. xiv + 292. ill.

MOSCOW. *State University.* Wissenschaftliche Berichte. Vols. 3 and 6. Moscow 1934–36. [In Russian.] (*Reference.*)

MÜLLER, ROBERT. Allgemeine und technische Elektrochemie nichtmetallischer Stoffe. Wien 1937. pp. x + 440. ill.

MURRAY, A. M. T. *See* MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. Special Report Series, No. 218.

MURTY, N. N. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 25.

NAUNTON, W. J. S. Synthetic rubber. London 1937. pp. xvi + 162. ill.

NEEDHAM, JOSEPH, and GREEN, DAVID E. [Editors.] Perspectives in biochemistry. Thirty-one essays presented to SIR FREDERICK GOWLAND HOPKINS by past and present members of his Laboratory. Cambridge 1937. pp. x + 361. ill.

NELSON, W. L. Petroleum refinery engineering. New York 1936. pp. viii + 647. ill.

NEWMAN, W. A. C. *See* ROSE, SIR THOMAS KIRKE.

NIE, WILLEM LEENDERT JOHANNES DE. De ontwikkeling der Noord-Nederlandsche textielververij van de veertiende tot de achttiende eeuw. Leiden 1937. pp. xx + 310 + lxxvi. (*Reference.*)

NIELSEN, ANDREAS. Chlorkautschuk und die übrigen Halogenverbindungen des Kautschuks. Leipzig 1937. pp. viii + 123. ill.

NIKITIN, ALEXANDER ALEXIS. Zeolitic copper compounds as fungicides. New York 1937. pp. 72. ill.

NOKES, M. C. Modern glass working and laboratory technique. London 1937. pp. xiv + 153. ill.

NORMAN, A. G. The biochemistry of cellulose, the polyuronides, lignin, etc. Oxford 1937. pp. x + 232.

ORGANIC CHEMICAL INDUSTRY, THE. Vol. 3, etc. Moscow 1937 +. [In Russian.] (*Reference.*)

PABST, HEINRICH. *See* ZIEGELMAYER, WILHELM.

PAPER MAKERS' ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Proceedings of the Technical Section. Vol. 17. London 1936–37. (*Reference.*)

PARTINGTON, J. R. A short history of chemistry. London 1937. pp. xiv + 386. ill.

—— A text-book of inorganic chemistry for University students. 5th edition. London 1937. pp. viii + 1062. ill. (*Reference.*)

PATEL, M. S. *See* BOMBAY PRESIDENCY. *Department of Industries.* Bulletin No. 10.

PECKSTON, T[HOMAS] S. The theory and practice of gas-lighting: in which is exhibited an historical sketch of the rise and progress of the science; and the theories of light, combustion, and formation of coal; with descriptions of the most approved apparatus for generating, collecting, and distributing, coal-gas for illuminating purposes. London 1819. pp. xx + 438. ill. (*Reference.*)

PELL-WALPOLE, W. T. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 55.

PENTELOW, F. T. K. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Water Pollution Research.* Technical Paper No. 6.

PERRY, WILLIAM A. *See* GEYER, JOHN C.

PERTZOFF, V. A. Pouvoir rotatoire des ions de l'acide d-glutamique. Montpellier 1937. pp. 171. ill.

PESTEMER, MAX. *See* KREMANN, ROBERT.

PIATTI, LUIGI. Nachweis und Bestimmung von Lösungsmitteldämpfen. Dresden 1937. pp. viii + 87. ill.

PICKARD, SIR ROBERT H. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

PIRANI, M. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 50.

PLENDERLEITH, H. J. The conservation of prints, drawings, and manuscripts. Oxford 1937. pp. viii + 66. ill.

PLOTNIKOV, V., SHEKA, I., and YANKELEVICH, Z. The electrolytic precipitation of metals from non-aqueous solutions. Kiev 1936. pp. 152. ill. [In Russian.]

PLUMMER, H. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 57.

PÖSCHL, TH. *See* EWALD, P. P.

PRANDTL, L. *See* EWALD, P. P.

PRATT, J. DAVIDSON. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

PREGL, FRITZ. Quantitative organic microanalysis. 3rd English edition. Translated by E. BERYL DAW from the 4th German edition by HUBERT ROTH. London [1936]. pp. xvi + 271. ill.

PRENTISS, AUGUSTIN M. Chemicals in war: a treatise on chemical warfare. With chapters on the protection of civil populations and international situation by GEORGE J. B. FISHER. New York 1937. pp. xviii + 739. ill.

PRODINGER, WILHELM. Organische Fällungsmittel in der quantitativen Analyse. (Die chemische Analyse, Vol. XXXVII.) Stuttgart 1937. pp. xii + 163. ill. (*Reference.*)

PRYTHERCH, W. E. *See* ARCHBUTT, S. L.

—— *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.

RAHN, OTTO. Invisible radiations of organisms. With an introduction to the physics of radiation by SIDNEY W. BARNES. Berlin 1936. pp. x + 215. ill.

RAZI, [A. B. M. IBN Z.] AL-. Geheimnis der Geheimnisse. Translated, with introduction and explanation, by JULIUS RUSKA. Berlin 1937. pp. xvi + 246.

READ, JOHN. Prelude to chemistry: an outline of alchemy, its literature and relationships. London 1936. pp. xxiv + 328. ill.

—— *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

REID, A. *See* EVANS, P.

REILLY, JOSEPH. *See* CORK. *University College.* Agricultural Bulletin No. 4.

RICHARDSON, N. A. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Forest Products Research.* Record No. 17.

RIEGEL, EMIL RAYMOND. Industrial chemistry. 3rd edition. New York 1937. pp. 851. ill.

RIESENFELD, HANS. *See* RUDORF, GEORGE.

RITCHIE, PATRICK D. Spectrographic studies on ancient glass. Chinese glass, from pre-Han to T'ang times. (From *Tech. Studies,* 1937, 5.)

ROBERTSON, G. ROSS. Laboratory practice of organic chemistry. New York 1937. pp. xii + 328. ill.

ROBINSON, CLARK SHOVE. *See* HITCHCOCK, FRANK LAUREN.

ROBINSON, R. A. *See* BELL, SIR WILLIAM JAMES.

ROHOLM, KAJ. Fluorine intoxication: a clinical-hygienic study. With a review of the literature and some experimental investigations. Copenhagen 1937. pp. xii + 364. ill.

ROSE, SIR THOMAS KIRKE, and NEWMAN, W. A. C. The metallurgy of gold. 7th edition. London 1937. pp. xiv + 561. ill.

ROSENBAUM, JOSEPH L. *See* DULAC, ROGER.

ROSIN, JOSEPH. Reagent chemicals and standards with methods of assaying and testing them. [New York] 1937. pp. x + 530. (*Reference.*)

ROTH, HERBERT. *See* PREGL, FRITZ.

ROTH, W. A. *See* UNION INTERNATIONALE DE CHIMIE. *Commission Permanente de Thermochimie.*

ROUPELL, MARION G. *See* UNION CATALOGUE.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE. Scientific Journal. Vol. 1, etc. South Kensington 1931 +. (*Reference.*)

RUDORF, GEORGE. Das Periodische System, seine Geschichte und Bedeutung für die chemische Systematik. German edition, enlarged and revised. Translated by the Author in collaboration with HANS RIESENFELD. Hamburg 1904. pp. xvi + 370. ill. (*Reference.*)

RUSKA, JULIUS. *See* DEUTSCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR GESCHICHTE DER MEDIZIN, NATURWISSENSCHAFT UND TECHNIK.

—— *See* RAZI, A. B. M. IBN. Z. AL-.

RUSSELL, SIR E. JOHN. Soil conditions and plant growth. 7th edition. London 1937. pp. viii + 655. ill.

RUSSELL, SIR E. JOHN, and VOELCKER, J. A. Fifty years of field experiments at the Woburn Experimental Station. With a statistical report by W. G. COCHRAN. London 1936. pp. xviii + 392. ill.

RUTHERFORD, LORD. The newer alchemy. Based on the Henry Sidgwick Memorial Lecture . . . 1936. Cambridge 1937. pp. viii + 67. ill.

SCHEELE, CARL WILHELM. Traité chimique de l'air et du feu. With an introduction by TORBERN BERGMANN. Translated from the German by BARON [PHILIPP FRIEDRICH] DIETRICH. Paris 1781. pp. xliv, 45 to 268. ill. (*Reference.*)

—— *See* ZEKERT, OTTO.

SCHEFFER, FRITZ. Agrikulturchemie. Teil A: Boden. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 35.) Stuttgart 1937. pp. 113. ill. (*Reference.*)

SCHOELLER, W. R. The analytical chemistry of tantalum and niobium. The analysis of their minerals and the application of tannin in gravimetric analysis. London 1937. pp. xvi + 198.

SCIENCE AND CULTURE. A monthly journal devoted to natural and cultural sciences. Vol. 1, etc. Calcutta 1935 +. [*Incomplete.*]

SCOTTISH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. 2nd Report of the "Oil from Coal" Committee. Glasgow 1936. pp. 27.

SHEKA, I. *See* PLOTNIKOV, V.

SHEPPARD, FAY. *See* EVERETT, MARK R.

SHERMAN, HENRY C. Chemistry of food and nutrition. 5th edition. New York 1937. pp. xii + 640. ill.

SHERWOOD, THOMAS K. Absorption and extraction. New York 1937. pp. viii + 278. ill.

SIDGWICK, N. V. The organic chemistry of nitrogen. New edition. Revised and rewritten by T. W. J. TAYLOR and WILSON BAKER. Oxford 1937. pp. xx + 590.

SIEGEL, W. Die Verfahren der anorganisch-chemischen Industrie. Vol. II. Berichtsjahr 1935. Berlin 1937. pp. xvi + 591. ill. (*Reference.*)

SIMPSON, I. A. *See* FEDERATED MALAY STATES. *Institute for Medical Research.*

SIMPSON, J. *See* IMPERIAL INSTITUTE. *Mineral Resources Department.*

SISCO, FRANK T. The alloys of iron and carbon. Vol. II. Properties. New York 1937. pp. xiv + 777. ill.

SLOANE, T. O'CONOR. *See* HISCOX, GARDNER D.

SMITH, [ALEXANDER]. Inorganic chemistry. 2nd edition. By JAMES KENDALL. [New York] 1937. pp. xxiv + 954. ill.

SMITH, ERNEST A. A manual on dental metallurgy. 5th edition. London 1937. pp. xvi + 320. ill.

SMITHELLS, COLIN J. Tungsten: a treatise on its metallurgy, properties and applications. 2nd edition. London 1936. pp. viii + 272. ill.

—— Gases and metals: an introduction to the study of gas-metal equilibria. London 1937. pp. viii + 218. ill.

SOCIETÀ ITALIANA DI BIOLOGIA SPERIMENTALE. Archivio di Scienze Biologiche. Vol. 23, etc., Bologna 1937 +. (*Reference.*)

SOCIÉTÉ D'ARCUEIL. Mémoires de physique et de chimie. 3 vols. Paris 1807–17. (*Reference.*)

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF ALCHEMY AND EARLY CHEMISTRY. Ambix. Vol. I, etc. London 1937 +. (*Reference.*)

SOCIETY OF PUBLIC ANALYSTS AND OTHER ANALYTICAL CHEMISTS. The Analyst. Decennial Index. Vols. LI–LX (1926–1935). Cambridge [1937]. pp. 467. (*Reference.*)

SOUTH AUSTRALIA. *Department of Chemistry.* Bulletin No. 7. Gypsum and plaster of Paris. By D. C. WINTERBOTTOM. Adelaide 1917. pp. 161. ill. (Second copy.)

SOUTH METROPOLITAN GAS COMPANY. *Chemical Department.* The preparation of thin tar carpets. London 1937. pp. 70. ill.

SPARKES, F. N. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Road Research.* Technical Paper No. 4.

SPIELMANN, PERCY EDWIN, and HUGHES, A. C. Asphalt roads. London 1936. pp. x + 319. ill.

SPINKS, J. W. T. *See* HERZBERG, GERHARD.

STARLING, ERNEST HENRY. Principles of human physiology. 7th edition. By C. LOVATT EVANS. The chapters on the central

nervous system and sense organs revised by H. HARTRIDGE. London 1936. pp. xiv + 1096. ill.

STEDMAN, THOMAS LATHROP. A practical medical dictionary. 13th edition. [Baltimore] 1936. pp. xii + 1291. ill. (*Reference.*)

[STEPHENSON, J. NEWELL. Editor.] The manufacture of pulp and paper. 3rd edition. Vol. III. Preparation . . . and treatment of pulp. New York 1937. pp. xiv + [828]. ill.

STERN, K. *See* WILLHEIM, R.

STEVENS, BLAMEY. The identity theory. 2nd edition. Manchester 1936. pp. xvi + 247 + 8 + 16. ill.

STEVENS, HENRY P., and STEVENS, W. H. Rubber latex. 4th edition. London 1936. pp. 224. ill.

STEVENS, W. H. *See* STEVENS, HENRY P.

STIASNY FESTSCHRIFT. *See* GUSTAVSON, K. H.

STILES, WALTER. An introduction to the principles of plant physiology. London 1936. pp. viii + 615. ill.

STOLL, ARTHUR. The cardiac glycosides. A series of three lectures. London 1937. pp. viii + 80. ill. (Two copies).

STRONG, R. A. *See* CANADA. *Department of Mines and Resources.*

STUCKERT, L. *See* INTERNATIONAL TIN RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. Technical Publications. Series A. No. 65.

STURTEVANT, JULIAN M. *See* COGHILL, ROBERT D.

SWARTZMAN, E. *See* CANADA. *Department of Mines and Resources.*

TABLES ANNUELLES DE CONSTANTES ET DONNÉES NUMÉRIQUES. Table des matières des Vols. VI–X. Années 1923–1930. Paris 1937. pp. xxiv + 48 + 304. (*Reference.*)

TAUBER, HENRY. Experimental enzyme chemistry. Minneapolis 1936. pp. v + 118. ill. [In mimeograph form.]

TAYLOR, F. SHERWOOD. Modern elementary chemistry. London 1936. pp. xii + 461. ill.

TAYLOR, H. AUSTIN. *See* TAYLOR, HUGH S.

TAYLOR, HUGH S., and TAYLOR, H. AUSTIN. Elementary physical chemistry. 2nd edition. New York 1937. pp. xvi + 664. ill.

TAYLOR, T. W. J. *See* SIDGWICK, N. V.

TEED, P. LITHERLAND. Duralumin and its heat-treatment. London 1937. pp. x + 116. ill.

THIMANN, KENNETH V. *See* WENT, F. W.

THOMPSON, DANIEL V. The materials of medieval painting. London 1936. pp. 239.

THOMPSON, R. CAMPBELL. A dictionary of Assyrian chemistry and geology. Oxford 1936. pp. xlviii + 266.

THORPE, [SIR EDWARD]. Dictionary of applied chemistry. 4th edition. Edited by JOCELYN FIELD THORPE and M. A. WHITELEY. Vol. I. London 1937. pp. xxviii + 703. ill. (*Reference.*)

THORPE, JOCELYN FIELD. *See* THORPE, SIR EDWARD.

TONGEREN, W. VAN. Gravimetric analysis : a laboratory manual with special reference to the analysis of natural minerals and rocks. Amsterdam 1937. pp. xii + 278. ill.

TOPLEY, W. W. C., and WILSON, G. S. The principles of bacteriology and immunity. 2nd edition. London 1936. pp. xvi + 1645. ill.

TRAVAUX DE L'INSTITUT DE CHIMIE. *See* KHARKOV. *Université d'État.*

TYNDALL, JOHN. A record of the scientific work. (1850—1888). London 1935.

UBBELOHDE, A. R. An introduction to modern thermodynamical principles. Oxford 1937. pp. viii + 131.

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. *Institute of Chemistry.* 1st All-Union Conference on Non-aqueous solutions. Kiev 1935. pp. 220. (*Reference.*)

—— *See* ALLUKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.

ULMANN, MAX. Molekülgrössen-Bestimmungen hochpolymerer Naturstoffe. Dresden 1936. pp. xii + 194. ill.

UNDERHILL, FRANK P. Toxicology or the effects of poisons. 3rd edition. Revised by THEODORE KOPPANYI. Philadelphia 1936. pp. xiv + 325.

UNION CATALOGUE of the periodical publications in the University libraries of the British Isles with their respective holdings, excluding titles in the World List of Scientific Periodicals, 1934. Compiled on behalf of the Joint Standing Committee on Library Co-operation by MARION G. ROUPELL. London 1937. pp. xii + 712. (*Reference.*)

UNION DES RÉPUBLIQUES SOVIÉTIQUES SOCIALISTES. *Académie des Sciences.* Travaux du Congrès Jubilaire Mendeléev. 2 vols. Moscow 1936–37. pp. 666, 471. ill. (*Reference.*)

UNION INTERNATIONALE DE CHIMIE. *Commission des Atomes.* Deuxième Rapport. Tables internationale des isotopes stables. Paris 1937. pp. 19.

—— *Commission Permanente de Thermochimie.* Revue analytique et critique de thermochimie organique. Appendices au 1er Rapport de la Commission. German text by W. A. ROTH. English and French translations by L. J. P. KEFFLER. Paris 1936. pp. 42. (Two copies.)

UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS. *All Union Research Institute of Cement.* Puzzolanic cements. Edited by A. A. BAIKOV [and others.] Leningrad 1936. pp. 599. ill. [In Russian.]

—— —— English-Russian dictionary on cement manufacture. By H. BUDKEVICH. Leningrad 1936. pp. 138. (*Reference.*)

UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular C411. Organic plastics. By GORDON M. KLINE. Washington 1936. pp. 27.

—— —— —— Circular C413. Inks. By C. E. WATERS. Washington 1936. pp. 54.

VALKÓ, EMMERICH. Kolloidchemische Grundlagen der Textilveredlung. Berlin 1937. pp. xii + 701. ill.

VAN DYKE, H. B. The physiology and pharmacology of the pituitary body. Chicago 1936. pp. xviii + 577. ill.

VANINO, LUDWIG. Handbuch der präparativen Chemie. 3rd edition. Vol. II. Organischer Teil. Stuttgart 1937. pp. iv + 887. ill.

VANNOTTI, A. Porphyrine und Porphyrinekrankheiten. Berlin 1937. pp. viii + 286. ill.

VEGAS, LUIS FELIPE. Study referring to the relation between the specific inductive capacity and the refractive index of light and of density. Caracas 1936. pp. 26.

VERMAN, LAL C. *See* INDIAN LAC CESS COMMITTEE. *London Shellac Research Bureau.* Technical Paper No. 11.

VOELCKER, J. A. *See* RUSSELL, SIR E. JOHN.

VOGEL, ARTHUR I. A text-book of qualitative chemical analysis. London 1937. pp. xii + 383. ill.

VOGEL, RUDOLF. Die heterogenen Gleichgewichte. Leipzig 1937. pp. xxiv + 737. ill.

VOLTA, ALEXANDRE. Lettres sur l'air inflammable des marais. Translated from the Italian. Strasbourg 1778. pp. [vi] + 191. ill. (*Reference.*)

WALKER, WILLIAM H. [and others]. Principles of chemical engineering. 3rd edition. New York 1937. pp. xii + 749. ill.

WAR OFFICE. Defence against gas. London 1935. pp. viii + 83. ill.

WATERS, C. E. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular C413.

WATKINS, C. M. *See* DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *Building Research.* Special Report No. 25.

WATSON, H. B. Modern theories of organic chemistry. Oxford 1937. pp. viii + 218. ill.

WEBER, HANS H. Praktische Lösungsmittelanalyse. Systematischer Analysengang unter Berücksichtigung gewerbehygienischer Gesichtspunkte. Leipzig 1936. pp. viii + 40.

WEINBERGER, H. *See* INDIAN LAC RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 25.

WEISS, WALTER. Blätter, Bestimmungstabelle zur Benutzung bei mikroskopischen Arbeiten. Dresden 1935. pp. x + 78.

WELCH, FRANK V. *See* BARNARD, J. E.

WENT, F. W., and THIMANN, KENNETH V. Phytohormones. New York 1937. pp. xii + 294. ill.

WENZEL, CARL FRIEDRICH. Lehre von der Verwandschaft der Körper. [2nd edition.] Dresden 1782. pp. [iv] + 492. (*Reference.*)

WEST VIRGINIA PULP & PAPER CO. *Industrial Chemical Sales Division.* The modern purifier [activated carbon]. New York 1937. pp. vi + 98. ill.

WHEELER, T. SHERLOCK. *See* CUMMING, WILLIAM M.

WHITELEY, M. A. *See* THORPE, SIR EDWARD.

WIELAND, HEINRICH. *See* GATTERMANN, L.

WILLEY, E. J. B. Collisions of the second kind: their rôle in physics and chemistry. London 1937. pp. viii + 150. ill.

WILLHEIM, R., and STERN, K. Die Wege und Ergebnisse chemischer Krebsforschung. Wien 1936. pp. 473.

WILLIS, L. G. [Compiler.] Bibliography of references to the literature on the minor elements and their relation to the science of plant nutrition. 2nd edition. New York 1936. pp. iv + 396. [In mimeograph form.] (*Reference.*)

WILMAN, H. *See* FINCH, G. I.

WILSON, A. H. The theory of metals. Cambridge 1936. pp. viii + 272.

WILSON, G. S. *See* TOPLEY, W. W. C.

WINTERBOTTOM, D. C. *See* SOUTH AUSTRALIA. *Department of Chemistry.* Bulletin No. 7.

WOHRYZEK, OSKAR. Die aktivierten Entfärbungskohlen. Ein Wegweiser für die Praxis. (Sammlung, N.F. Heft 36.) Stuttgart 1937. pp. 99. ill. (*Reference.*)

WOKES, FRANK. Text-book of applied biochemistry. London 1937. pp. x + 522. ill.

WOLDMAN, NORMAN E., and DORNBLATT, ALBERT J. Engineering alloys: names, properties, uses. [Cleveland, Ohio] 1936. pp. xviii + 622. (*Reference.*)

WORLD POWER CONFERENCE. *Chemical Engineering Congress.* Transactions. 5 vols. London 1937. pp. lxxxviii + 525, x + 664, x + 797, x + 751, viii + 164. ill. (*Reference.*)

YANKELEVICH, Z. *See* PLOTNIKOV, U.

YOE, JOHN H. Chemical principles, with particular application to qualitative analysis. New York 1937. pp. x + 311. ill.

ZECHMEISTER, L., and CHOLNOKY, L. v. Die chromatographische Adsorptionsmethode. Grundlagen, Methodik, Anwendungen. Wien 1937. pp. xii + 231. ill.

ZEKERT, OTTO. Carl Wilhelm Scheele: Gedenkschrift zum 150. Todestage. Wien 1936. pp. 57. ill.

ZHITKOVA, A. S. Some methods for the detection and estimation of poisonous gases and vapours in the air. Edited by S. I. KAPLUN. Translated under direction of JOSEPH B. FICKLEN. Hartford, Conn. 1936. pp. xiv + 198. ill.

ZIEGELMAYER, WILHELM, with the co-operation of HEINRICH PABST. Rohstoff-Fragen der deutschen Volksernährung. Eine Darstellung der ernährungswirtschaftlichen und ernährungswissenschaftlichen Aufgaben unserer Zeit. Dresden 1936. pp. xii + 289. ill.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY & SONS, LIMITED,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.